BOOK 1 OF THE ET 2041 SCENARIO SERIES

THE SEARCH FOR THE TRIBULATION CODE

Philip R. Herron, A retired mathematician

INDEX

SECTION 1: SPECULATING ON REALITY, GOD'S PLAN FOR MANKIND AND HOW THE JEWS PLAY INTO THAT PLAN

Chapter	Chapter Title	Page
	Foreword and Introduction	1
1	Setting the scene	8
2	Conflicting views of reality	16
3	Spiritual warfare's place in human events	19
4	Why God chose Israel	23

SECTION 2: THE SEARCH FOR A SUPER-CODE OR PASSWORD THAT MIGHT UNLOCK THE SECRETS & MYSTERIES OF THE PAST AND POSSIBLY THE FUTURE

5	A transition to Section 2 and an outline of our journey	30
6	A comprehensive timeline of historical events and a chart of God's mathematics	35
7	Solving the mystery of the Jubilee year and its original cycle through use of a hidden secret code	59
8	Recreating the ancient King's Scroll THE KING'S SCROLL CHART	71 75

SECTION 3: PRESENTING THE DISCOVERY OF THE SECRET TRIBULATION CODE THAT WILL ALLOW US TO UNCOVER INCREDIBLE PATTERNS THAT PROVE THE EXISTENCE OF THE CREATOR GOD

9	The 50 year Jubilee judgment event pattern THE JUBILEE YEAR EVENT PATTERN CHART GOD'S ORIGINAL 50/1000 YR EVENT PATTERN CHART	89 98 103
10	The search for the supernatural tribulation code THE TRIBULATION EVENT PATTERN CHART	107 109
11	God's 400 year super-wilderness exile event pattern THE 400 YEAR WILDERNESS EVENT PATTERN CHART	115 117
12	The 30/60 year event pattern THE 30/60 YEAR KEY LEADER AND TEMPLE CHART	124 125
13	Multiple double digit event pattern convergences DOUBLE DIGIT EVENT PATTERN CONVERGENCE CHART	128 130
14	Multiple very wide gapped event pattern convergences WIDE GAPPED EVENT PATTERN CONVERGENCE CHART	135 138
15	The amazing MIRROR IMAGE event patterns THE MIRROR IMAGE EVENT PATTERN CHART	142 144
16	The incredible bottom line of our discoveries: Presenting The "ANTIDOTE" THE SUPERNATURAL NATURE OF KEY PATTERNS CHART	148 150
App A	The Christmas Patterns	161
App B	The worldwide impact of the discoveries presented in this 4 2041 series of books	183

FOREWORD

Since the year 1844 there have been over a dozen very significant events that have taken place in the world, with most of them involving the Jewish people and nation, that were all prophesied in the Christian Bible to take place in the "end times." It turns out that most of these events have occurred in very precise mathematical patterns. The patterns turn out to involve the time spacing between events with similar themes tied to them. These event patterns can be projected back into history and it turns out that in many instances these patterns continued all the way back to the end of the seventh and final day of the Biblical creation event. We have slowly been discovering these mathematically themed event patterns one by one since the year 2013. We have so far discovered well over 100 of these patterns and the majority of them are converging in our generation, with most in the 50 year period from 2001 to 2051 AD. The amazing thing about the event patterns is that they all fit the end time scenario presented in the Bible.

The second amazing thing about the event patterns is that as we tracked the patterns back into history they hit nearly all of the key events that have defined the history of both the Jewish people and then the Patriarchs of the Bible before them. The third most amazing thing is that there were specific patterns that were predictive of events involving all of the great periods of exiles, tribulations, judgments, destructions, new beginnings, great blessings, etc. etc. for the Jewish people. We ended up with a huge database of predictable events.

We now have 6000 years of repeating event patterns available for us to use if we want to try and take a peek into the likelihood of certain future years hosting events with now predictable themes taking place on them. The thing that is drastically different about our generation however is that nearly all of the patterns are converging in one short timeframe for the first time. What might this all mean? That is just what we are attempting to discover in this series of books. In particular we will be interested in investigating the likelihood of the end time events taking place in our generation.

In fact we have both the recorded history of the past and the Bible's prophecies of the future end time events to use in helping us take our peek into the future. We cannot with certainty know the specific details of events that will take place in certain years but we can know the likely themes of those events.

This book is the first in a series of books that documents the discovery of the event patterns that we are briefly describing here. The vast majority of the patterns are converging in the years of 2041 to 2051 and we often refer to these books as the "2041 series of books."

The discoveries that led to this series of books first began in 2013 when Jonathan Cahn's books of the Harbingers and Shmitah years led us to conduct a search for the year when God told the Jewish people to first begin celebrating Jubilee years. We knew that if we could find that date then we would have likely found the original, real and only 50 year Jubilee pattern that God intended for them to keep all of their years. The real problem is that the Jews quit celebrating the Jubilee years at some time in the Inter-testament period, the 400 or so years between the times of the Bible's Old and New Testament periods. It seems that there was quite a controversy over when the celebration of Jubilee years stopped. We documented that search in a book that we called "Commands" and taught to our Bible classes in 2014. In 2015 we decided to expand that book and the process that we went through led us to then discover first the "Tribulation" pattern and then the "Exile" pattern. That led to discovery of pattern after

pattern to the extent that this went on for about 7 years and what is now this series of 4 books.

This book is part of a four book series called "The great 2041 prophetic convergence series." This series addresses one of today's most commonly asked questions: could this be the generation that sees the coming of the end time scenario painted in the Christian Bible? This scenario includes the events referred to as the rapture of the saints, the great tribulation, the Second Coming of Jesus and the start of the millennium. These books demonstrate that the Bible contains a very large series of dateable events going all the way back to the fall of man. They also show that these events occur in a series of evenly spaced mathematical patterns that can be projected into our generation and that many of the patterns are grouped into similarly themed event groups occurring every 2000 years. Does our generation fit into this pattern?

Book 1, The Search for the Tribulation Code, sets the stage for discovery by first presenting our gradual discovery of the way in which God has apparently been controlling the very nature and timing of key events in world history for his people in such a way that the ultimate end time result will be achieved. In doing this he is using a large set of event patterns that all span very long time periods, generally spanning thousands of years. Each pattern has its own unique theme for the events it contains. These may be events involving judgment, tribulation, exile, testing, reward, etc. This book contains all of the basic information needed to conduct the pattern research as well as the most basic of the patterns including the Jewish Jubilee pattern, the tribulation code pattern and the exile pattern. Surprise!! These patterns all converge in our generation. Would you like to know more?

Book 2, God is Cooking Up Something Incredible! presents a series of plain language interpretations of many of the key prophecies contained in the Bible and a discussion of whether or not they could see fulfillment in our current generation. It presents several other unique patterns that seem to be converging in our generation as well as several special codes and a "Skeleton Key" that will open up understanding of what may be coming for our generation. The messages provided by the patterns presented in this book are so powerful that they could easily provide a potent antidote for anti-Semitism. This book contains far too many shocking and amazing discoveries to even begin to list here.

Book 3, The Angel of Death Super-code presents several incredible patterns that again seem to be converging in our generation, including the ominous Angel of Death set of coded patterns. Other major topics that are covered include a discussion of patterns that are converging in the 70th Jubilee Period, patterns that highlight man's wrestling match over the true identity of God and patterns that may have led us to discover the exact date of Jesus' birth. The book concludes with the Master Template that God seems to have been using all down through history to bring about his ultimate will for mankind.

Book 4, Cracking the Twin Global Reset Code, presents both a summary and extension of the material presented in the first three books in the 2041 series. The material was simplified and it was written in a "mystery" format to make it easy and compelling to read. Ultimately the book is about the coming "end times" and whether or not they may occur in our generation. In the process several hidden codes associated with the end times were uncovered. This included a dual global reset code and several other codes that associate this pair of resets to the end times. These codes included the Pandemic code, the Angel of Death code, and the dual great Family Reunion code. These codes are all simple mathematical event codes. Do these codes really associate our generation with the end times? As we investigated these codes we were looking for clues

that might give us this answer. At the end of the book we assembled all of these clues and analyzed them to get our answer. Simply read the book to get the answer to where the clues led us.

The title for each of the four books in this series leads off with the phrase: The "ET" scenario, 2041. We will explain why we used that phrase. We will begin by revealing a very key finding in our research. The year 2041 turned out to be the key convergence point for many of the prophetic patterns that we discovered in our research. It also turned out to be a very good fit for the end time scenario that is pictured in the Bible in many places. The results of the research that led us to these startling conclusions is the main subject covered in these books. The ET in the phrase "ET" scenario has two equally correct applications; the end times and extra terrestrials. We will not develop this fully until we get well into book 4, The Global Reset Code. So, we will hold our hats until we get there! The results of this research are very compelling. We will call these four books the "2041 series" or the "2041 ET Scenario series."

The first three books in this series were written in the general order that we were discovering the event patterns. In reality, we believe that God was revealing these patterns to us as we woke up in the wee morning hours of 3-5 am. We initially set out to write the fourth book as both a simplification and summary of the first three books but, in reality it turned out to also be a huge expansion of the topics covered in those books. It turned out to have several incredible new discoveries that really amazed us.

This four book series reveals the gradual uncovering of an extremely important historical truth, mainly that an extensive number of historic events were pre-planned and interconnected. The evidence presented is so overwhelming that it leads to the conclusion that some pre-eminent force outside of our human reality must have been the author of the events. If you would like to know more you must read the books.

INTRODUCTION

WHAT THIS BOOK IS

The Christian Bible is full of patterns of many sorts. Many of these patterns are mathematical in nature. God revealed several of these patterns to Moses, the man who led the Jews out of a 400 year period of slavery in Egypt, in the year 1438 BC. God continued to reveal mathematical patterns, including event patterns, to some of his Old Testament prophets, prominently including Daniel, Jeremiah and Ezekiel. Jesus himself later gave us many clues as to how to interpret these and other clues that may point to the end times.

In this book we will present the Biblical and historical research necessary to find and interpret several of these clues. We will present many mathematical event patterns that we discovered in our research. We believe that you will be incredibly amazed by some of these mathematical event patterns. These patterns are quite simple yet still appear to be truly supernatural in nature. You will be able to understand them even with just an elementary understanding of math. If you can count you will be able to understand the patterns.

This book is also the place where something that we call "THE ANTIDOTE" will be revealed. We will keep that a mystery until the last chapter. Please do not peek! The ANTIDOTE is something that we must build up to before it can really be understood.

WHAT THIS BOOK IS NOT

This book was not written to specifically predict when Jesus, recognized by evangelical Christians as one person of a Triune God, will return to earth. Only God knows when that will be, and he has revealed that to no man. However, the patterns that we will discover will enable us to speculate a bit about some possibilities.

A SHORT SUMMARY OF THE EVANGELICAL VIEW OF END TIME PROPHECY

If you have not studied Bible prophecy or read any of the many books that present a picture of the end times, then you might not be familiar with the most accepted Evangelical Christian view of end time prophecy. This will be the end time prophecy view used in this book. For that reason we will now present a very shortened summary of this prophetic viewpoint: (1) Jesus will return to earth at an event called the rapture of the church, with Jesus quickly taking all true believers back to heaven with him, (2) the rapture will be quickly followed by a seven year period of the greatest tribulation to ever hit the earth, (3) God will anoint two special witnesses who will spend the first 3 ½ years of the tribulation convincing those left on earth of the truth of Jesus (see Rev 11), (4) Satan and his angels, along with the two great "beasts" of Rev 13 will be released upon the earth, (5) at the end of the seven years Jesus will return to earth again at his Second Coming, this time to conquer all evil and to save the earth from total destruction, (6) Jesus will conduct a quick judgment of those remaining on earth to determine who may be allowed to remain on earth for what is coming, (7) Satan and his angels will be locked up in the Abyss for a 1000 year period of time referred to as the millennium, (8) Jesus will reside on a paradise like earth with man for the 1000 years and will reign as King of kings, (9) at the end of the millennium Satan and his angels will be allowed to again tempt those still on earth for a short period of time ,(10) the final judgments of all unsaved of all

ages will take place and all evil will be eternally destroyed, and finally (11) the redeemed of all ages will live with God as the "bride of Christ" forever in the eternal state of Rev 21-22.

WHAT TYPES OF PATTERNS DOES THE BIBLE PRESENT?

The Christian Bible, particularly the Old Testament, the part of the Bible which was written in the years 1500-400 BC, present several types of patterns. These patterns must have been designed by the God of the Bible because they are consistent across all 39 books and all of the authors of the Old Testament. The focus of these patterns or models is nearly always Jesus, the person of the Trinity who came to earth as a man for about 33 ½ years, and the gospel that he presented. We find persons in the Old Testament whose key events or even whole lives model Jesus and the things which he did in great depth and detail. We find patterns in the structure of objects and buildings which model Jesus' gospel in great detail. We find details in the rituals followed in the Old Testament Temple that model the gospel of Jesus in great detail. We find whole books in the Old Testament that model key features of Jesus' gospel. However, these types of models are not the focus of this book. If you want to study those types of models there are many good books on them and I have covered these models in some detail on my website www.proofthruprophecy.com where you are welcome to go and study many of the very interesting models.

The bible also presents many other more hidden, supernatural types of models, with many of them being mathematical in nature. I have read several books on the different types of mathematical patterns in the Bible. They are often very tedious and quite difficult to follow. However, the types of mathematical patterns that I have discovered and am presenting in this book are much easier to visualize, understand and follow. You might be wondering why these patterns have not been discovered and presented before if they are so simple. The reason is that they are simple but they are hidden. I discovered a "secret code" of sorts that unlocks their easy discovery. I will take you through the adventure that I went through as I discovered that secret code. Once you know this code you will also be able to look for other secret, hidden patterns that are still there just waiting for someone to discover them. You will also see that these patterns that we will discover each have a unique "theme" to them. We will also learn how to easily discover the nature of the theme of each pattern. I hope you are curious and excited to begin your own adventure in discovery of God's secrets, first as you read this book and then as you may begin looking for your own unique discoveries.

We discovered that a couple of the patterns also have their own "secret codes" that must be discovered to unlock those patterns. One of those is a code that we call the "tribulation code" and it unlocks the "tribulation pattern."

WHAT TYPES OF PATTERNS ARE PRESENTED IN THIS BOOK?

The basic answer to that question is quite simple: patterns involving the dates of key events in the history of God's people, principally Jews but also Gentiles in some cases. We will present several different types of patterns that God has used, with one type of pattern being most prominent, at least in the frequency of its use. That most common type of pattern is one that I call, "equally spaced sequential year date or event patterns." Using information presented in the Bible and in secular history, along with patterns that we uncovered, we were able to pinpoint the dates for the fall of Adam and

Eve, the great flood, the birth dates for Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and Joseph and many other key events in history, down to a few months of their occurrence.

We also discovered that the themes of the patterns reveal the unique and unquestionable part that God has played in all of the key events in human history. We discovered that many of the patterns have convergence points throughout history and these convergence points are the most impactful and significant dates in history. This was seen time after time as we discovered pattern after pattern. Often discovery of one pattern would lead to discovery of another quite unexpected pattern. Our research in this study led us on quite an exciting adventure. I hope you will go along with us as we present that adventure in discovery to you in this book.

WHY THEN DOES THE TITLE OF THE BOOK CONCERN THE YEAR 2041 AND THE TRIBULATION CODE?

In actuality, I was not certain what I would title this book until it was nearly finished. My initial thought was to call it "THE SECRET OF THE TRIBULATION CODE" or some such title relating to my search for and the nature of the code that allowed me to discover the patterns presented in this book. However, as I discovered pattern after pattern and the way in which many of them sometimes converged in seemingly supernatural ways, I was led to my current title. In terms of the significance of the patterns to those living on earth today, there turned out to be what I consider to be three dates of great significance to those of our generation. Those are the dates of 1844.4, 2041.5 and 2051.4 AD. I will not reveal what I found to be significant about those dates until the last couple of chapters in our book, but I hope you will keep guessing as you read through our book. A clue: the tribulation and Jubilee year codes will be involved.

VERY IMPORTANT FEATURE OF OUR 4 BOOK SERIES

We will always call the event patterns GOD'S patterns throughout these books. We will always give God credit and say "God did this or that" for several reasons as follows:

1. **God is the creator and sustainer of the whole universe.**
2. **God is the "author" or inspiration behind the Christian Bible.**
3. **All of the dates from 4070 BC to 587 BC were derived from the Bibles' Old Testament. All other dates are from well documented secular history.**
4. **The event gaps are all derived from the way that God used the specific numbers in the Bible; often as time gaps.**
5. **God very specifically presented several of the event patterns in detail to several of his prophets including:**
    a. **Moses: in Lev 25-26. We used this to create the "King's Scroll" in which God presented the whole future of the Jewish people, including specific events and the mathematics that he would use in bringing these events to pass.**
    b. **Jeremiah: God forecast to Jeremiah the way in which he would use 70 year testing periods for the Jewish people and nation.**
    c. **Ezekiel: In Chapters 4-5 he gave Ezekiel the specific number of years of punishment that he would use for punishing his people for idol worship; 390 and 430 years. In concert with the numbers 40 and 70, we also see that God used 360 years as a punishment period. From Lev 26 we see that he said he would multiply these punishment periods by a factor of 7.**
    d. **Moses again: From Genesis and Exodus accounts we see that God said that he would use 40 and 400 year periods as his periods for exile for the Jews.**

e. **Daniel: In Daniel Chapter 9 in verses 24-27 God gave Daniel a very precise numerical formula or pattern with which it would be possible to calculate the very year and month in which Jesus would be crucified. In concert with other numerical information and formulas given in Daniel 9 and 12 it would even be possible to calculate the expected future years when the end time events would take place.**

f. **Revelation and Daniel again: God made it abundantly clear, over and over, that he was always using a 360 day year in dealing with the people of earth. Thus we must always convert the dating material given in the Bible from a 360 to a 365 day calendar. Otherwise any dating calculations would only add up to nonsense.**

6. **Finally, we are not date setters. God is the only date setter in the universe and he has very clearly set the dates for all key events that have taken place for his people all down through the years from the time of creation until the present and that will take place from now until the date for the end times including the millennium and eternal state. We can establish this from the patterns of time gaps between key events that can be derived from the Biblical account and secular history. That will be the theme of the information that we will present in this 4 book series. What we will be doing, however, is trying to match the end time prophecies given in the Bible with the patterns that we have discovered. Even if we find a very good fit that does not mean that the end time events will actually take place in these dates. God is the only one who can make that happen.**

God gave humans the Bible, the Biblical and secular history accounts and finally he gave us brains. If we use all of these under Godly inspiration we can calculate the event dates and catalog them according to event types. We have done just that in this 4 book series.

We are expressing all of this to explain why we are giving the credit to God for the event patterns and their consequences throughout these 4 books. These are all God's patterns and we do not want any credit, nor are we due any credit for the patterns. They are obviously not our patterns. We are not speaking for God; he speaks for himself. He is the ALL POWERFUL ONE and it is only he who deserves all of the glory, all of the honor and all of the praise. Any time we use the expression, "our patterns," in these books we are only expressing our belief that they are God's patterns but that he has inspired us to discover them, for reasons that only he knows. Also, we sometimes use the expression "God did this or that" and when we do so we are not speaking for God but are expressing our belief that only he could do those things or bring those things about.

We are only a very lowly servant trying to write what we believe God has inspired us to write. Finally, we want to add that from our perspective as a retired senior scientist, mathematician and physicist that the evidence that we are presenting for the conclusions that we are coming to in these 4 books is truly overwhelming. We hope that the discussion in the last couple of paragraphs will help the reader understand why I nearly always use "we" rather than "I" as I write this book series.

We now suggest that you turn to Appendix C before beginning to read this book. It will surprise you.

SECTION 1
SPECULATING ON REALITY, GOD'S PLAN FOR MANKIND AND HOW THE JEWS PLAY INTO THAT PLAN

CHAPTER 1
SETTING THE SCENE

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER

WHY THE BACKGROUND IN THIS CHAPTER WILL BE AN IMPORTANT AID IN UNDERSTANDING THE EVENT PATTERNS PRESENTED IN CHAPTERS 9-16

This first chapter in our book presents several pieces of key background material to set the stage for understanding the patterns presented in this book. First it acquaints the reader with very basic Bible prophecy. The Bible is one third prophecy yet it is almost completely ignored by the majority of Christians. Since the patterns are both historical and prophetic in nature a basic understanding of both is necessary. This chapter also provides several basic definitions that will be important to what is presented. It also gives a preview of the complete book to prepare us for what is ahead and to whet our appetites.

INTRODUCTION

Just what is the Tribulation Code? As you may know, people have long been fascinated with the period referred to in the Bible as the "end times" or the "end of the age". It often includes discussion of a short period of time referred to as the "tribulation" period. The end times and the tribulation period are discussed in part in most of the prophetic books of the Bible. Jesus refers to them without total specificity, but with a generous use of symbolic language. The apostles Paul and John present long clarifying dissertations on them.

The tribulation period seems to begin the end times. It is a seven year period of tribulation encompassing the whole world and seems to involve the following: nuclear war, an asteroid hitting an ocean, wars, famines, rampant terrorism, evil angelic activity on earth and the eventual deaths of about 2/3 of all people on earth. It begins with the rapture to heaven of all of those who follow Jesus and ends with the Second Coming of Jesus. At that time He saves the earth from total destruction, conducts a quick judgment of all of those still living, restores the earth to a paradise-like condition and sets up a millennial kingdom on earth during which He reigns as King of kings. Much of the fascination of those who believe this interpretation of Bible prophecy lies in trying to determine when it will all take place and in understanding the very symbolic language that is nearly always used to describe it.

Bible scholars and many Christians in general have been expecting these prophesies to be fulfilled in every generation since the mid-first century. The Bible does indeed present many clues concerning events that will be occurring at the time when the tribulation, including the return of Jesus, will finally take place. However, several of the prophetic events which are to precede the return of Jesus did not take place in any of the preceding generations. Finally, for the first time since the time of Jesus, many of these

prophesied events have and are still taking place in our generation. What are these events that have been taking place? What events are yet to come before the tribulation will begin? Are there mathematical patterns or codes built into the Bible and history that can help us identify more precisely when this tribulation period may take place? Indeed, we are finally getting clear and unmistakable answers to these questions; and there may be a code which is pointing to this timeframe.

As we pursue this topic, we will find that there are multiple separate supernatural patterns that seem to be converging into one particular time frame. The convergence of these patterns in general and the last few patterns in particular are certainly supernatural in nature. As we studied further, we found a mathematical code that unlocked the discovery of these patterns. Without this code it would be virtually impossible to discover the patterns. In fact, there was not a single code, but two separate codes that were discovered. The first was the mathematical code that opened the way for discovery of multiple equally spaced sequential year date patterns. The second was a special code that unlocked a series of "tribulation patterns". I call this code the "tribulation code." We will present the adventure in discovery that we went through as we sought to find these codes.

This book is divided into three sections with the first presenting background that will help us understand what God seems to be doing and what His intent really is. Sections two and three present the details of the patterns, the convergence of multiple patterns that seem to occur with regularity and what all of this may mean.

HOW DID WE ARRIVE AT THIS TOPIC?

My principal personal interest in Bible study is prophecy, and end time prophecy in particular. In 2013 I became very interested in all of the prophetic signs that seemed to be converging in our generation. My first self-assigned project was to compile a list of all of the signs or patterns which I could quickly and easily find that were converging and to educate myself on each of them. Initially, I found seven such patterns very quickly and was already thoroughly familiar with three of them. It was quite easy to get generally familiar with two others. Our careful study of the last two patterns became the basis for this book. These two patterns are the Shmitah and Jubilee patterns of Israel. I next spent several months studying these patterns and, to my amazement, the study of these patterns covered 31 of the 39 Old Testament books and the associated prophecies are still being fulfilled in our generation, with a few more fulfillments to come, possibly in the next few years.

These Jubilee and Shmitah patterns will be thoroughly presented in Chapter 8. However a quick description of these patterns will be presented here since we will make a few references to them before we reach Chapter 8. In the forty years before God allowed the Israelites to enter the Promised Land he made them aware of several requirements that he had for them during the years that they would inhabit the land. One key requirement of them was that they begin counting off periods of 7 years with each 7^{th} year being a Sabbatical or Shmitah year. This would be a year of rest for their land and they were not to plant any crops. After counting off 7 such periods, or 49 years, they were to give their land a 2^{nd} consecutive year of rest. This would be a Jubilee year and God also gave them several other requirements for that year. Most importantly, God would then judge them on this 50^{th} year concerning how obedient they had been in keeping his requirements for the last 50 years. He would either reward them richly or punish them deservedly according to his accounting of how successful the Israelites had

been in keeping his requirements. If we keep track of the sequence of events that then take place in each 50th year thereafter we will find a remarkable pattern of similarly themed events that are taking place. We will call this pattern a 50 sequential year date or event pattern or simply the Jubilee pattern.

Just as I was nearing what I thought would be the end of my study of these two patterns, it seemed that God was leading me to do additional research in another particular area. As I conducted this new research, I was led to discover several additional different, but apparently mathematically related patterns. To my surprise, several of these patterns pointed to the same calendar years that my previously discovered patterns had been leading me to. Several of these dates are in the 2021-2051 AD timeframe. I considered that this was evidence from God that I was on the right track. One of these patterns was truly astounding, even to the point of being almost unbelievable. I call it the tribulation pattern. We discovered a "code" that led us to this pattern and that pattern then led us to a long series of events that appear to reflect many of the past tribulations of God's people and may be pointing to the next and possibly last great tribulation as well. I am leaving study of this code to a later chapter of the book and ask that the reader first study the other patterns in the order that they are revealed to avoid possible confusion. I truly believe that you will be amazed at the patterns which we reveal as we go through this book. As you follow my research, I believe that most will come to the conclusion that something supernatural has been and is still taking place and that a power from above is controlling things in difficult to understand ways. I also believe the revelations in this book will be a wonderful blessing to those who persevere through the adventure in discovery presented.

This is one of the most fulfilling studies that I have ever undertaken. The amazing and supernatural patterns generally involve both Israel and God's plan for all of mankind. Again, I hope that you will also be blessed as you go through this adventure in discovery with me.

FURTHER SETTING THE SCENE

Have you ever seriously pondered some of the deep and often perplexing questions such as the following: "Why am I here?" "What is the real purpose in life?" "Is there really a God?" "Is there really a place called heaven?" "Is there an afterlife?" "Who goes to heaven?" "Will we really live forever in heaven?" "Is there really a place called hell?" "Will there be a final judgment?" "Who conducts it; and what will be the outcome for me?"

There is an almost endless list of questions such as these that we could ask ourselves. The list would vary to some extent depending on your religious persuasion. In the dialogue in this book, we will try to provide answers to some of the difficult questions that Christians might ask. My perspective in seeking answers to these questions is to assume that the Christian Bible is literally true in the original language version and that every word was provided to the original authors by the Holy Spirit. Theologians refer to this as the Bible being inspired by God. In fact the Bible itself claims to have been directly inspired by God. As part of this study we will examine that claim and seek to determine scientifically whether or not there is significant evidence that this is true.

Regarding my background, I am a retired scientist in the areas of math, physics and engineering. I use mathematical concepts in seeking proofs and study the Bible using systems analysis techniques. I generally study the Bible topically and go cover-to-cover seeking clues regarding the topic at hand. I have always loved the study of both secular

and religious history. I particularly want to understand the correct logical context for whatever event or topic I am studying. Doing otherwise would only lead to a much greater possibility of reaching false conclusions.

In the early 1980's, I concluded that there were so many conflicting opinions about what the Bible says on particularly difficult topics that I sometimes found it quite difficult to know what to believe in some cases. This was particularly true for end time prophecy. Some of my questions just went largely unanswered. Because of this lack of clarity from sources and contacts, I made a decision in the late 1980's to dedicate as much of my personal time as needed to provide sufficient expertise in the Bible to find answers to my tough questions that I could feel confident about. Since the time of that rededication I estimate that I have spent well over 25,000 hours in Bible study and analysis, and have written hundreds of papers on related topics . I am not bound by the beliefs of any particular denomination or organization and am not paid for what I do. That lets me be as open as possible to whatever truth I may discover. I am not bound to any particular political party, but refer to myself as a somewhat conservative independent. Even though I have strongly held beliefs, I try to avoid writing about or teaching anything about the politically hot topics of the time. I sometimes joke that I am a member of the Pragmatic Christian Party.

My goal is to find and present what the Bible teaches in many different topical areas with as few preconceived personal biases as possible. My goal is not to convince those in other religions to convert to Christianity, to denigrate other religions or those of no religious persuasion, but to present an attempt at a globally factual and minimally biased commentary on what the Bible teaches and let others either accept or reject it. Again, recall that a ground rule of these studies is that the Bible is literally true, although in some cases it makes generous use of symbolism, models or types, and figures of speech, etc. that require additional research for interpretation. When the Bible uses these techniques, it always explains God's intended interpretation somewhere in the Bible. Serious study of the intended context makes it clear whether these words or phrases are to be taken literally or figuratively. A test that should always be applied in deciding whether or not words or phrases are to be taken literally or figuratively is to compare the result with what is taught elsewhere in the Bible. Since the Bible has no contradictions when properly interpreted, it is critical to make certain that any conclusion is completely consistent with what is taught elsewhere in the Bible on the same subject area. I cannot emphasize this enough. Doing otherwise often leads to serious errors in interpretation.

However, let me warn the skeptical readers that I have found and will present many patterns spanning hundreds and even thousands of years that are obviously supernatural in scope. There are no other possible rational, scientific ways that these patterns can be explained. God does say in Isaiah 48 that this is one of the ways that he uses to prove himself.

Now, let's proceed on our adventure in discovering all that we can about these patterns and just where they may be leading us. It turns out that doing this requires us to discover a great deal about the past, present and future of the nation of Israel as presented in the Bible, making certain that we refer to the context of secular history in our focus as we study.

Let's start with a global context which will have us asking the most basic questions that we can ask. If God did indeed create the universe and mankind, why did he do so?

What was his ultimate purpose for doing so? The interactions and events that have taken place and are still taking place in the reality in which we live seem so perplexing; is there any way that we can better understand what is really going on and where it is all leading us?

To whet your appetite, understand that all of our research led to the discovery of a large number of patterns that are converging in our generation, with several of them converging in the 14 year period from 2037 to 2051 AD. These are astounding sequential year date patterns, with several of them going back over 6000 years, with others going back from 2000 to 4450 or so years. There is an extensive occurrence of God-ordained events occurring in sequences of equally spaced fixed-year intervals. Some even start as early as the fall of man. These intervals always seem to have very specific, consistent and significant messages attached to them.

Three of these patterns are cited here. They are covered in detail later in sections 2-3. These three patterns are 1) The 50 year Jubilee year pattern which began in the year the Israelites entered the Promised Land, in 1399.4 BC, 2) The tribulation pattern which began with the fall of man in 4070.5 BC, and 3) The 400 year wilderness pattern which began in 3873.37 BC, when the seven 1000 year days of man began (we'll explain later). The 50 year Jubilee year intervals coincide with about 25 dates associated with either great blessings or curses for God's people. The equally spaced sequential year interval pattern associated with the tribulation code coincides with over 10 dates involved with periods of tribulation for God's people; we will reveal this tribulation code sequence in section 3 when we present our search for the tribulation code. There are eleven 400 year (wilderness) intervals between 2296 BC and our generation. Of the dates associated with those 11 intervals, 9 either begin or end lengthy wilderness periods for the Jewish people.

All of these patterns are well outside the normal expectations based upon statistical probabilities. We will discover well over 100 supernatural patterns as we go on through this series of books. They clearly prove that God had an original plan when he created the universe and it has been and is still playing out before our eyes. In fact, if we carefully study the one third of the Bible which is prophetic in nature, we can even find out how the plan ends. Our patterns will make that much easier for us as you will see.

In this book we will see God appearing to work in two different ways as he interacts with the people of earth. These are as follows:

SECTION 1: God the mastermind, the architect, the creator, the teacher, the patient one, the long suffering one, the truthful one, the decisive one, the enforcer and the punisher.

SECTIONS 2—3: God the master mathematician, the pattern maker, the covenant maker, the forgiver, the patient one again, the prophet, the fulfiller of promises, the punisher and the reward giver.

The first section presents the background necessary to fully understand the other two sections. They are very different in their presentation. We hope that you are fulfilled, encouraged and challenged by each section.

PREVIEW
OF WHAT WILL BE PRESENTED IN THIS BOOK

1. **<u>Is the world ready for this: an alternate reality?</u> The world has many varied views on the reality in which we currently live. In fact, each person's view of reality is somewhat unique to them. Many factors determine what we think about the reality of life on earth; but there is always one thing we have in common. We were all born as humans and we live in a three dimensional physical world. That fact traps us and limits us to what we can see, hear, feel, smell, experience, etc. We can all dream and think out of our box to some limited extent, but we cannot be certain of anything outside of our boxed-in reality. Several of the world's religions present the ideas of worlds outside of our box. They often speak of life after this boxed-in life in some other type of perfect world. There is only one religion, however, whose Holy Book provides many different types of convincing proofs that the future life that it presents is actually real. In fact, that Book presents an entirely different way of viewing the reality that we experience while we are on this earth. We will explore that reality in the next chapter of this book in order to understand the patterns and results that are presented in this book. The results are clearly supernatural and we are being guided to them by a much higher level of intelligent being. Furthermore, the patterns that we present prove conclusively that the Christian Bible is the true Word of the true God of the universe. If you really want to understand the world in which you live, you definitely want to read the next chapter, whether or not you desire to continue with the rest of the contents of this book.**
2. **<u>What was God's plan for mankind; and why did He choose Israel to be a key part of his plan?</u> When God created the physical universe and everything in it, including mankind, he certainly had a good reason for doing so. After over 25,000 hours of detailed Bible Study, much of it topical, I have come to the conclusion that the Bible suggests that God the Father plans to give Jesus a gift, a future eternal companion. This companion would be a bride, so to speak. The whole scenario describing this is painted in chapter 3. This scenario obviously included Israel. He created the Jewish people with just the right temperament and genetics to fulfill the role that he had in mind for them. This latter scenario is painted in chapter 4.**
3. **<u>Identifying the key dates in the history of God's people, and Israel in particular.</u> We wanted to start with this so as to try to keep our study from appearing to be contrived. We came up with most of these dates in a study that we conducted in about 1998. We did that study in three parts, summarized them in three charts, and taught them to our classes in 1998. In our additional studies since that time we have developed a few additional dates and they are also included in the charts. We have also added two additional charts to our collection. Believing the Bible to be the inspired word of God, we thus believe that the timeframes, genealogies and time gaps presented in the Bible to be accurate. The Bible gives information that allows us to go all the way from the death of King Solomon in 931 BC to the fall of man. The times are always given in whole years so we would expect the date of the fall to be accurate to something like +/- 5 years or so. Our research took us back to 4068 BC. Our patterns consistently led us to the year 4070.5 BC being the year of the fall of man. The charts containing these dates are included in section 2.**

4. **Identifying the key numbers that God used in the Bible and the numbers that he might be using in his patterns. God is the creator of mathematics and the Master "Mathematician". There are several different types of mathematical patterns God uses in the Bible. However we will concentrate on only one-- a specialized type of pattern that fits into the family of patterns typified by Daniel's seventy sevens pattern and the Babylonian captivity and punishment pattern from Ezek 4-5, Lev 25 and Lev 26. It is a specialized type of pattern that I call "equally spaced sequential year date or event patterns." I sometimes shorten this and refer to the patterns simply as "event patterns." I discovered this type of pattern when I was conducting research to discover the "real" Jubilee years of our generation. The obvious numbers that I first used to see if I could find patterns using them were the numbers 50, 7, 70, 40, 400, 430 and 1000. These were all numbers that God had used as time intervals in the Bible. I next had to develop a comprehensive chart of the way in which God seemed to use numbers in the Bible. I had previously read 3-4 books on God's mathematics but I wanted this research to be primarily based upon my own personal comprehensive research of the way that God used numbers in his dealings with man. Chapter 6 of section 2 contains a chart showing my interpretation of the meaning that God assigned to over 30 numbers in the Bible.**
5. **Determining the significance of particular patterns through the frequency of their convergence with key events and their dates in history. The way in which the patterns work is as follows. Start at some particularly meaningful "beginning or new beginning" date in ancient history, such as the fall of man, the flood or the year the Jews first entered the Promised Land. Next, start counting in equally spaced intervals of years at the "new beginning" date. For example, my first pattern of interest was one involving the Jubilee year, which God said would start in the year when the Jews first entered the Promised Land. Therefore I would start in the year 1400 BC, a commonly accepted date for this event, and count off increments of 50 years. The resultant pattern of dates would then be 1400, 1350, 1300, 1250 BC, etc.**

   I would continue the pattern up to our generation, or even further if that seemed practically useful. I would then note the dates that the pattern hit upon and see if some trend involving key dates developed. If a trend developed I would want to know if that trend was associated with the meaning that God used in the Bible for that particular sequence number. For example, the number 50 is associated with the Jubilee year, which was a year when God would judge the Jews for how well they had followed his Lev 25-26 commands. He said the results of the judgment would result in either blessing or curse depending on His grade for them. I would then look for any key dates in the pattern and determine whether or not a judgment trend was obvious. I would call this pattern "the Jubilee pattern" and this type of pattern an "equally spaced sequential year date pattern."

   If you are Jewish or are simply interested in the "why's and how's" of the ways in which God has dealt with the Jewish people all through history, from 1400 BC up to the current time, you might want to read our chapter 8. You will quite likely find several insights there that you have not previously encountered.
6. **Analyzing the significance of our initial patterns; complete failure was quickly followed by incredible success. We next began our search for a possible hidden code that might make the patterns meaningful. Our initial attempts led to meaningless patterns. We were not hitting key dates, either in past history or in our generation. This was discouraging. What would we do next? We decided to go on a search for**

some code that might lead us to meaningful patterns using the same number sequences. The search did not take long. We had an idea from studies that we had done fifteen years before that we thought we might try. We called this our search for the "tribulation code" since the results might lead us to patterns that would reveal secrets of the time of the coming period of great tribulation. And Voila! We found it! We found the code! Now all of a sudden most of the patterns that we were investigating, along with several quite unexpected new patterns that we found, seemed to magically have incredibly enlightening meaning. Most of these patterns came into my consciousness when I would wake up at some time between 3 and 6 in the early morning. I attributed this to the Holy Spirit planting these patterns to my subconscious mind as I was sleeping. When I would wake up the patterns would flow into my conscious mind. The assignment was then to get up, check them out and place them into my computerized database of patterns.

7. **Conducting a comprehensive search for as many significant equally spaced sequential year event date patterns as we could find. Again, we found many very significantly meaningful patterns as we continued our search. Each time that we thought our search had ended, the Spirit would reveal another unexpected pattern. This continued all the way up to the time that we thought we had completed this book. In fact, God revealed an unusual family of related patterns just as we were wrapping up our research. There are some quite interesting adventures that we went through as the patterns were appearing to us that we will present. One of the most interesting occurred near the beginning of our research as we discovered the tribulation pattern. I would never have had the idea to look for such a pattern, even though I consider myself a prophecy expert. I will present this interesting adventure in discovery in section 3.**
8. **Searching for meaningful results in our generation and in future generations. One of the key things that we noted as we were conducting our studies was the frequency with which several patterns converged on the same important dates. We analyzed the reasons for this and will present some of our findings later in this book and in our next book. The question that you may have and possibly your reason for reading this book may be to find out how many of the really significant patterns converge in our generation and when they converge. This will be a feature of our next book. We found two particular years of great interest in later times. These were the years 1844.4 and 2041.5 AD. The patterns led us to an event of great importance which took place in 1844.4 AD. This event made it possible for the embattled and persecuted Jews from all over Europe and the Middle East to begin returning to their original homeland in the near subsequent future. There are numerous patterns of many types which all appear to converge in the year 2041.5 AD. It seems that this may be a very significant year in the not too distant future. It turns out that 2041.5 is the 6000^{th} year since God began counting off time for man in 1000 year increments in 3873.37 BC. I fully expect you to be surprised and even shocked at what we will present for the year 2041.5 AD. We will begin to reveal some of our 2041.5 discoveries in this book, but the vast number of our discoveries will not be revealed until we present the discoveries of our research covered in our next two books.**

CHAPTER 2
CONFLICTING VIEWS OF REALITY

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER

WHY THE BACKGROUND IN THIS CHAPTER WILL BE AN IMPORTANT AID IN UNDERSTANDING THE EVENT PATTERNS PRESENTED IN CHAPTERS 9-16

In this chapter we will begin exposing what God reveals as the real reality in which we live. We will contrast it with the reality most accepted by the world in general. We will explain the bottom line of what the Bible presents as God's plan for mankind. This will help us in placing the event patterns in proper context and in properly interpreting them.

WHAT ARE THE CONFLICTING VIEWS OF REALITY IN OUR WORLD?

From my perspective there are three basic questions that we must answer to determine our concept of the reality in which we live. The three questions are as follows:

1. **Why are we on the earth and how did we get here?**
2. **Are all people on earth being affected by spiritual warfare taking place in heaven or is everything on earth the result of total free will decisions by humans?**
3. **Is there historical and scientific evidence that many of the things taking place on earth have been and are still being preordained by God?**

I see only two basic possibilities and only one can be true, accurate and correct. One view of reality is real and the other is merely a satanically inspired, man-made fantasy.

The possibilities fall into two camps representing the prevailing world view and the Biblical view as follows:

World view: We are on earth as the result of an accidental evolutionary process that is the real overriding purpose for our presence on earth. There are no supreme beings in the universe so the thought of spiritual warfare is ridiculous to even ponder. All gods are the product of the minds of men. Man has total free will and nothing has been preordained.

Biblical view: We are on earth because we were created by God and God has a definite ultimate purpose for this creation. It is to provide an eternal companion for Jesus. Everything that has ever taken place, or that will ever take place, plays a part in a scenario designed to determine who will and who will not be a part of this eternal heavenly companion. Spiritual warfare between heavenly forces for good and evil is also a key part of the scenario. God had preordained that many events have and will take place as a part of this grand selection scenario. Both free will and preordination are in play in this complex scenario.

This book has been written from the perspective of the latter, Biblical view of reality. We will discuss many of the reasons to believe that this Biblical view represents the reality in which we live. We truly believe that we have many proofs of this and hope that you will continue to read with an open mind as we present them. We start by presenting what we believe the Bible tells us is God's plan for mankind and the reason

why he created us. We then present a discussion of spiritual warfare and then go to some of the details of the implementation of God's plan for mankind.

GOD'S PLAN FOR MANKIND

THE REAL REALITY IN WHICH WE LIVE; why you and I are on this earth today.

There is really only one primary reason for why we are here on earth today. The purpose for the creation of the physical universe is to provide a place for developing and nurturing the future eternal companion of Jesus the Christ, referenced herein as a bride of Christ. All other reasons are secondary. Everything that happens plays some part in Jesus choosing his future bride.

That is the reality in which we live, believe it or not. Most would view this as an alternate form of reality or simply a fantasy. However, it is not a fantasy or an alternate reality; it is the real reality in which we live. The reality being perceived by the vast majority of the world today is really the alternate reality. It is a self perceived, satanically fueled reality that generally leads to destruction.

To understand what I am about to say we must know and understand that both the Father and Jesus are equally God and that both have always existed as part of the Triune God. At some time before the creation of the universe, God the Father decided to give his Triune companion, Jesus, a very special gift. That gift was a future eternal companion, a "bride of Christ" in the words of the Apostle Paul. The creation would be an eternal corporate companion who would share his love for eternity. The Father's plan was that Jesus would have to create the embryo of the future gift in his own image, and then create an environment in which the future gift would develop and eventually grow to maturity. He would create the gift and the environment in such a way that the potential members of the gift would have free will in choosing whether or not they wanted to be a part of the ultimate eternal gift. This was necessary because a lasting relationship must be based upon two-way, unconditional love, freely given and freely received on both parts, without coercion and fully tested by stress and strife.

There would have to be an alternate force created within the environment that would also appeal to the potential gift members and provide difficult tests for them in an attempt to pull them from the population of the gift. The very complex environment in which we now live is full of a vast plethora of forces that are pulling each member of the potential gift in polar opposite directions; either toward Jesus or away from him. You are likely aware of these forces and almost certainly have experienced them. Folks, this is the environment in which we live.

Jesus has designed a complex algorithm through which He will choose who will or will not be members of the gift. The basic determining factor will be whether or not potential members of the gift choose to become believers in and followers of the One that we call Jesus. Furthermore, this decision must remain in effect through all of the tests and trials which the potential gift members will experience during their lifetimes.

That answers our question concerning the reason why each of us is on this earth. God cares about whether or not we know and believe in Jesus because otherwise we have no possibility of being a part of the gift. It may be hard to comprehend, but this is the only reason why you and I are here today. This applies to everyone in the world, past, present and future, whether or not they want to believe it. There is only one really

critical decision that everyone must make; the decision that is made concerning whether or not to become a believer in, and follower of Jesus.

As you can imagine and in reality have already experienced multiple times, the alternate forces in this complex scenario are in a desperate fight to convince the potential gift members to follow them. This battle is currently raging in heaven between the angelic forces of God and Satan. The Apostle Paul refers to this as "spiritual warfare" and he explains it briefly in Ephesians 6:10-17.

One critical way in which God demonstrates His sincere desire for us to follow him is through the fact that He gave us multiple ways in which we can "prove beyond a shadow of a doubt" that both He and Jesus are the creators of the universe and exist as one Holy Being as the only God of the universe. Shedding additional light on that proof is the primary reason for my website, www.proofthruprophecy.com and for this book. God gives us that proof through hundreds of fulfilled prophecies, through scores of patterns that we can observe in the Bible with some of them still being unveiled in our generation, and in many other ways in which He supernaturally interacts with us through His Spirit within us. See my earlier book on my website, "God's plan for the ages as revealed in the Bible" which gives much more detail on this subject. This is also the foundation for my papers titled"The Bible in 10 Minutes' and 'The Bible in 30 Minutes," also on my website. The Jews have played and will continue to play a key role in this scenario. Chapter 4 discusses this scenario.

As mentioned above, God proves who He is, what His plan for mankind is, and the reality of what I have presented in various ways. One way is through the fulfillment of clearly specific prophesied future events. For some of these, God even provided mathematical formulas by which we could through intensive study know the specific dates when the prophecies would be fulfilled. I have covered those on my website and in my 1999 book on prophecy and will not repeat it here.

A second way that God proves himself is through his extensive use of prophetic models or types used throughout the Bible that are ultimately fulfilled, mostly through Jesus Christ and His gospel. Those are also covered on my website and in my earlier book. However, there is a third method that God uses to prove himself about which I have become much more acutely aware since 2013. This is the extensive occurrence of God-ordained events occurring in sequences of equally spaced fixed year intervals, some even starting as early in history as the fall of man. These intervals always seem to have very specific and significant messages or themes associated with them.

The 100+ patterns that we will present in our four book series clearly prove that God had an original plan when he created the universe; and, it has been and is still playing out in plain view. In fact, as we will see, we can even find out how the plan ends if we carefully study the one third of the Bible which is prophetic in nature.

We will get to the patterns again in section 2, but first we want to examine proofs of the spiritual warfare that is a regular part of our existence in the reality in which we live. Again, I believe that this presentation will help us understand the apparently supernatural patterns that we will discover in section 2-3. Now, on to spiritual warfare!

CHAPTER 3
SPIRITUAL WARFARE'S PLACE IN HUMAN EVENTS

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER

WHY THE BACKGROUND IN THIS CHAPTER WILL BE AN IMPORTANT AID IN UNDERSTANDING THE EVENT PATTERNS PRESENTED IN CHAPTERS 9-16

In this chapter we will continue exposing more details of what God reveals as our real reality. This will include studying the role of spiritual warfare in the events taking place in the world. All of this will help us understand the nature and origin of the event patterns that we will discover.

We have already presented the Biblical view of reality, God's plan for man and seen how spiritual warfare is a key part of God's plan. We next present a greatly expanded discussion of how spiritual warfare seems to be taking place in our reality. The following 17-point discussion provides evidence for the existence of this spiritual warfare, much more insight into the reality in which we live, and the ultimate purpose for that reality.

1. **There is spiritual warfare taking place in heaven and on earth even today, Eph 6:10-17.**

2. **Spiritual warfare is a part of God's plan to give a gift to Jesus, an eternal companion or bride. It is a part of the algorithm which is used to choose who will or will not be a part of the bride. Biblical references showing where this plan is taught are:**
    a. **Paul teaches the concept of believers being the bride of Christ in Eph 5:23-33; the wedding is included in Rev 19:6-9,**
    b. **The gift of believers from the Father to the Son is in John 17, etc.,**
    c. **The universe and everything in it was created by and FOR Jesus, Col 1:15-18, and**
    d. **Part of God's plan for giving the gift to Jesus included having Jesus create the environment for the gift, Col 1:15-18.**

3. **God the Father is the author and overseer of the creation plan while Jesus is the craftsman at His side responsible for implementation, Proverbs 8:28-32.**

4. **One aspect of the algorithm is that God chose to provide for two opposing forces, with the potential gift members having free will to choose which one to follow.**

5. **God used the angels to be a critical part of this choice algorithm. He created them in such a way that they also had free will and he also created biases in them in such a way that up to 1/3 were likely to choose to eventually follow Satan rather than him.**

6. **God apparently wanted the rules of engagement for the spiritual warfare to be somewhat biased in favor of the enemy right up until near the time of the end, when the bride would be chosen.**

7. **God allowed the opposing force to set up a similar structure to that of the organization which He had set up for Himself in heaven.**

8. **Thus there was a Satanic trinity composed of three false gods at the top of the opposing force; a) Satan as the false god (who God allowed to act as "god of the physical world," while acting from the spiritual world), b) the antichrist as the false messiah, and c)the false prophet representing the false "spirit", See Rev 16:13-14, 12:9, 20:3, Matt 12:24-27, Eph 2:1-2, 2 Cor 4:4, John 12:31.**

9. **God set up the rules of engagement to be used while the battle was being fought; the battle to win the allegiance of the spirits of the potential gift, i.e., every person in the whole history of mankind.**

10. **God set up the rules of engagement in such a way that there would be restrictions on both sides; one aspect was that the use of clearly supernatural events was limited, and controlled by God alone; this would include limiting (with exceptions for unusual, God approved instances):**
    a. **Supernatural faith healing,**
    b. **Literal fulfillment of all prayer requests until the bride is raptured to heaven at the start of the tribulation period, John 16:26-27; even then its limit is only removed for those who have been raptured.**
    c. **Visits of angelic beings to the physical earth, and**
    d. **Other <u>clearly and easily provable</u> supernatural events.**

11. **God's apparent approach was to make it difficult for the potential gift member to choose Jesus (1 Peter 2:18) and even harder to stick to the choice until the end; he allowed Satan to throw up many roadblocks including:**
    a. **Sickness, pain, death,**
    b. **Fear, horror, panic causing events,**
    c. **Natural disasters,**
    d. **All sorts of temptations attractive to the basic nature of the potential gift member,**
    e. **Evil forms of things that appeal to our senses; music, visual effects, fictional accounts of life events that lead to false conclusions, mind altering substances of all sorts, etc.,**
    f. **All sorts of false spiritual attractions, false gods, etc., and**
    g. **False interpretations of God's word which can be used by the world to diminish Christianity and to confuse what is bad with what is good (calling bad good and good bad under God's standards).**

12. **One of the most effective weapons that is a part of this spiritual warfare involves the "blinding" of both individuals and whole people groups. God used this as a punishment for the Jews as recorded in Romans 11. This was due to their failure to accept the Messiah that he sent to them. This was a blindness "in part" and will be lifted during the coming event that is called the "7 year tribulation period." In his rules of engagement God also allows Satan and his forces for evil to use this powerful tool as we see in 2 Cor 4:4 and 1 John 2:11. God's forces also make great use of this tool. Some examples of this blinding that we can easily see all around us in the real world include:**
    a. **The blinding of the Jews to the real identity of Jesus.**

b. **Blind spots within ourselves and within other individuals.**
c. **Blindness within whole countries, religions, large organizations, etc.**
d. **Blindness to the lessons of history which can lead to accepting failed ideologies such as socialism, often a self-imposed form of slavery that can easily lead to a dictatorship.**
e. **Blindness within our political parties to reality, truth, morality, rational thinking, empathy, self-indulgence, trust worthiness, etc.**

13. **God has three key parts of his plan which still need to be executed before he can set up the eternal state of Revelation 21-22, including:**
    a. **Claiming the bride of Jesus from among all people of all ages; this could happen soon since the key end time signs seem to be happening in our generation; most importantly Israel is a nation again and back in her original Promised Land, Matt 24:32-34.**
    b. **Fulfilling his promises to his original chosen people, the Jews; this will take place in a 1000 year period, shortly after Jesus claims his bride, the seven year period of tribulation takes place, Jesus returns at his Second Coming, and Satan is defeated and thrown into the Abyss along with his angels.**
    c. **Judging and completely destroying Satan, his evil angels and all people in world history who have chosen Satan over God; this happens immediately after the millennium, Rev 20:10-15.**

14. **<u>SATAN'S PLAN FOR MANKIND</u>: Satan has a comprehensive plan to thwart God's plan for mankind and thus for himself and his followers:**
    a. **Satan first revealed his intentions when he conceived devious lies he presented to Eve to get her to disobey God's commands; this led to the original fall of man.**
    b. **Satan's next obvious attempt to disrupt God's plan for man was his effort to develop a race of hybrid beings called the Nephilim, Gen 6:1-6. One of the key reasons for the flood was so that God could destroy this emerging race of alternate hybrid beings. God was so enraged at this Satanic effort that he apparently sent those angels responsible for it to the Abyss, 2 Peter 2:4-5, Jude 6.**
    c. **Satan's next key strategy to thwart God's plan in the period after the flood was and has continued to be to eventually destroy all of the Jewish people on earth. He must feel that if he can accomplish this, there would then be no millennium, no earthly kingdom ruled by Jesus, no 1000 years in the Abyss for him and his angels, no future lake of fire for him, etc. He will fight furiously and viciously to accomplish this until his end.**
    d. **From my perspective, it seems that Satan has already made six extensive attempts to eradicate the Jews; the seventh and final attempt will occur during the final tribulation period.**

15. **Some estimates say that if Satan had not been able to execute his seven previous tribulations for the Jewish people that there would currently be about 500,000,000 Jews on earth as opposed to the current 14,000,000 or so.**

16. **God will change the rules of engagement at and after the Second Coming of Jesus and throughout the millennium in several key ways as follows:**

a. **At the Second Coming, Jesus will personally and directly interject himself into the spiritual warfare and will supernaturally enforce his will on earth.**
b. **Jesus will be physically on earth as King of kings and Lord of lords during the millennium and will rule earth with an iron scepter; all leaders on earth will be His followers in glorified bodies and they will not permit any form of openly sinful behavior, Ps 45:6, Heb 1:8, Rev 2:27, 12:6, 19:15.**
c. **Satan and his evil followers, both angels and humans, will not be on earth; they will be in captivity in places from which they will not have any influence on people on earth, Rev 20:1-3.**
d. **Earth will be a near paradise with very limited effects from those things resulting from sin including sickness, early death, hate, etc., Isa 65:17-25.**

17. **The eternal state is described in Revelation chapters 21-22 and includes;**
    a. **A unified heaven and earth, meaning an existence in which all of the dimensions can likely be experienced concurrently.**
    b. **This means that there will no longer be any humans as we know them, as we will have glorified bodies which will allow us to experience both physical and spiritual dimensions, possibly concurrently.**
    c. **There will no longer be any death, sickness, sorrow, tears, etc.**
    d. **We will live with and interact directly with the Triune Father, Jesus and Spirit, who will meet all of our needs.**
    e. **We will love God and freely give him all of the honor and respect that reflects who he is.**
    f. **It will be a place of eternal love with no possibility of evil ever taking place.**

The short 6 chapter book of Ephesians in the Christian Bible contains an incredibly complete summary of most of the individual aspects of God's plan for mankind. It presents much more detail on several of the key aspects of God's plan. Along with Col 1:23-2:3 it also contains six compelling mysteries associated with God's plan. For those who are curious or want more evidence for God's plan we have included our commentary on the book of Ephesians in Appendix A. My suspicion is that you will find some real surprises if you take the time to study this commentary.

CHAPTER 4
WHY GOD CHOSE ISRAEL

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER

WHY THE BACKGROUND IN THIS CHAPTER WILL BE AN IMPORTANT AID IN UNDERSTANDING THE EVENT PATTERNS PRESENTED IN CHAPTERS 9-16

This chapter is all about the formation and history of the nation of Israel. It is important to our understanding of the event patterns because Israel was and continues to be the primary focus of the messages contained in the event patterns. We cannot grasp this message without a clear knowledge of who Israel was, why God used them and why he continues to use them to execute his primary plan for mankind.

WHAT IS UNIQUE ABOUT GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE?

We will begin with a quick summary of the way in which Israel first came into being and their history as a nation. But why did God choose these particular people? As we read the history of the Jewish people in the Bible, in sacred Jewish documents and secular literature it is easy to pick out some special traits that distinguish them as a people. These traits are likely a part of their DNA. Several of these traits are noted in the Bible by God himself. He calls them stubborn or stubborn-hearted and stiff-necked (20 times), obstinate, arrogant, rebellious, disobedient, prideful, having a forehead of bronze and ears that will not listen. Certainly these traits must have diminished over the years, but God used these terms to describe the Jewish people of the Bible many times, both Old and New Testaments. However, in his plan for mankind, God apparently needed a people who had just these very traits. God purposefully created them with these traits because that is exactly what he needed in his plan. Over and over God put them through terrible tribulations, exiles, holocausts and the worst kind of hateful treatment by nations all over the world.

However, in spite of the fact that their population has been decimated numerous times and they have gone through all of these tribulations, their stiff necked stubbornness, great intelligence, inventiveness and other unique characteristics have led them in preserving their identity as a people, their association with YHWH, their religious customs, etc. There has never been another people like this in history. In spite of being scattered all over the world and losing their language, their homeland, their national identity, etc., they were still all of one mind and wanted to return to their original homeland when the opportunity came. Their language was reborn, something that had never before happened. Numerous examples of related events exist.

WHY DID GOD CHOOSE THE JEWS AS THE PEOPLE THROUGH WHOM HE WOULD RE-REVEAL HIMSELF TO THE WORLD?

There are several possible reasons why God would do this.

1. **It was part of his plan to choose his future bride for Jesus. For more on this go to my website at www.proofthruprophecy.com ; Click on "proof thru prophecy" at the very top of the home page and go to Proof 4, Jewish wedding customs.**

2. **To demonstrate that it is impossible for man to keep God's commands to the extent that he requires them to be kept. See Gal 3:24, Rom 3:20, 5:20 and 7:10. We see**

there that the basic purpose of the law was to prove to man that he could not possibly meet God's requirements by himself. God chose the Jews as the people through whom he would demonstrate this to the world.

3. **To demonstrate his patience and mercy. God also chose the Jews as the people to whom he would re-reveal himself to the people of earth when he made the covenant with Abraham and the promises to Abraham. This was almost 2100 years before Jesus' birth. He gave the law to Moses in about 1440 BC. It was on Mt. Sinai that he gave Moses both the Ten Commandments and the three great Jubilee commands. In just the 40 days that Moses was on the mountain, the Israelites had already lost faith and constructed an idol, a golden calf. This was a precursor of the future as the Jews would often quickly lose faith and turn to worshipping idols in addition to/or as an alternative to worshipping God. In fact as God kept his records he implied in Ezek 4 that the Jews had spent 430 of the 860 years since the Exodus in idol worship and in violation of his commands. He had repeatedly warned them through the prophets that He would severely punish them, exile them to the nations and multiply their punishment by 7 if they did not return to Him, 2 Chr 36:15-16. This demonstrated extreme patience and mercy on God's part. Consider the implications: waiting on the Jews for 860 years, giving them chance after chance after chance! Apparently God waited until their time in idol worship, etc. reached over 50 % of the time from the Exodus before he delivered his 7 x 360 years of punishment on them. Again see my website at www.proofthruprophecy.com ; Click on "proof thru prophecy" at the very top of the home page and go to Proof 3 to see more about this. This is also covered extensively in section 2 of this book.**

4. **To demonstrate his total disgust with sin and disobedience. God told the Jews very clearly in Lev 26 just what he would do if they violated his commands. He further told them that he would give them repeated warnings if they disobeyed. He told them what the consequences would be for repeated violations of his commands. God expands these warnings in Deuteronomy and in fact repeats them many times, in multiples of seven. The commands that the Jews seemed to violate most seriously were those regarding idol worship and keeping the Shmitah and Jubilee commands. These are pointed out clearly in Jeremiah 25:1-12, Ezek 5:6-9, 20:18-20, 23-24, 2 Chronicles 36:14-16, 20-23. I have constructed a chart which points out God's promised judgments on the Jews if they violated these commands. They are covered in Lev 26. This chart which I call "The King's Scroll of Deut 17" is included in section 2 in which we present this subject in much more detail.**

5. **To demonstrate to the people of the world that there are extreme consequences for continued disobedience. The 2520 years of punishment that God gave the Jews demonstrated these extreme consequences. In fact, in the charts which we will present in our next book we will see that God applied this in three separate ways. I call this the Babylonian captivity pattern. There are 8 separate dates in the original pattern and as we will see each date has a matching date 2520 years later, spanning the years 1879 to 2041 AD. The most amazing thing in the pattern may be that the subject areas in all eight of the pairs of dates all match each other in some supernatural way. We cover this in great detail in our next book which presents the Babylonian captivity pattern.**

6. **To demonstrate His total enduring love for his creation. In spite of the Jews egregious worship of false gods and ignoring of his commands, God promised the Jews in Lev 26:20-25 and in several other places that he would not forget either them or their land. He said that after their extended period of punishment, of exile in the nations and after many years of rest for their land that he would return to them. He said that he would not allow all of the Jews to be killed during their years of punishment while in exile, but that he would save a remnant. Their final redemption will come at the end of a period of seven years of tribulation when they call for forgiveness of their sins and for Jesus to come and save them. They will be rewarded for being a major part of God's plan to bring salvation to the world and select a cumulative bride for Christ.**

HOW DID GOD USE THE JEWS IN HIS PLAN?

We have attempted to give our answer as to why God chose the Jews for their key role in his plan for mankind. We will next ask ourselves how God prepared the Jews for their role and how he then used them.

THE BIRTH OF ISRAEL: STEP ONE IN THEIR PREPARATION

As stated earlier, God chose this certain group of people through whom he would re-reveal himself to the people of the world after the flood. He chose a man named Abraham, born about 300 years after the flood, as the person who would father this group of people. This group of people would descend through Abraham's grandson, Jacob. Jacob had 12 sons who eventually wound up as exiles in Egypt. They spent 430 years in Egypt, with the final 400 years being as slaves. Over this time they became a closely knit group of over one million people. God raised up a special leader in Egypt who would eventually lead these people to a quick escape out of Egypt. This leader was named Moses and the quick escape is referred to as the Exodus.

God had earlier promised Abraham that he would make a great nation out of his descendents and that he would give them a special land in which to live. This land was known as the Promised Land. When the people came out of Egypt, they headed to this Promised Land. Shortly after coming out of Egypt, the people began disobeying God's words to them so He told them that they would have to spend 40 years wandering in a large wilderness before He would allow them to enter their Promised Land. This group of over one million people became a nation as they wandered in the wilderness. The nation would be known as Israel, a name that God had given to their father, Jacob, who had originally led them into Egypt to escape a great famine in their previous homeland. This wandering group of people would be known as the 12 tribes of Israel. The people would later be known as Jews.

The Egyptians were worshippers of various idols and the people of the 12 tribes had been inundated with this culture of idol worship for 430 years. They knew of, and worshipped, the God of their ancestors, YHWH, the creator of the universe and everything within it. However, the lies of the Egyptians were also very convincing so they had perplexing decisions to make about whom to worship. Throughout their early history and up to the end of the Babylonian captivity the Jews often had what God called adulterous relationships with false gods, or idols. However, even during those periods many Jews continued to hold on to YHWH as their God. The Babylonian destruction and exile seemed to largely cure the Jews of idol worship.

THE TRAINING OF ISRAEL; STEP TWO IN THEIR PREPARATION

Shortly after they entered the wilderness, God called Moses, their leader, to meet him on a high mountain, where he would give him instructions for the people of the twelve tribes. God referred to these people as the children of Israel. As a population, they were children in that they were collectively young and immature in many respects. One of these areas of immaturity was their knowledge of God and his requirements for them. God was solving this problem by appearing directly to their leader and giving him specific knowledge of himself and his requirements. Moses was to record this knowledge on scrolls and pass them directly to the new nation which was coming together in the wilderness. These requirements are recorded in detail in the first five books of the Bible and known to Jews as the Torah. The details of what I have written above are also recorded in these five books. If you are not familiar with them they are extremely interesting and you may want to research for yourself.

Moses was on the mountain for 40 days and God gave him a large amount of information. This included the Ten Commandments and many "laws" designed to protect the children of Israel and provide continual reminders of who he was, what he had done for them and what he required of them.

Leviticus 26 is a summary of God's key requirements for the children of Israel. In outline form this chapter contains the following:

1. **The three key commandments that God considered foundational requirements.**
2. **A list of 10 great blessings for the Israelites that were conditional on their keeping the three commandments.**
3. **A list of 7 increasingly terrible punishments that God would bring upon the Israelites if they did not keep the three commandments to his satisfaction.**
4. **A prophetic word from God acknowledging that he knew the Israelites would eventually fail, requiring him to take their land away from them and exile them to the nations of the world.**
5. **A further acknowledgment by God that he knew he would eventually re-gather them from the nations and restore them to their land. This would occur as the 2520 years of punishment was ending.**

God first made his requirements known to the children of Israel through Moses soon after the Exodus in 1439 BC. The key summary of this is in Lev 26. They were reminded over and over in various ways during their 40 years in the wilderness. In Deut chapters 1-3, Moses reminded them of everything that God had done for them during their 40 years in the wilderness including, a) sending his Spirit to lead them, b) feeding them,
c) protecting them, d) leading them to victories in their battles with other countries occupying the desert area, e) warning them of the consequences of not doing his will, etc.

<u>God was so serious</u> about the Jews continuing to keep these commands after they became a nation that he gave them this <u>conditional warning</u> 3 times just before they entered the Promised Land: "I set before you today a promise of either BLESSING & LIFE or CURSE & DEATH."
God had well established formulas and patterns he used in dealing with his people.

GOD'S USE OF ISRAEL IN REINTRODUCING HIMSELF TO THE WORLD

We have now established how Israel became a nation and how the people came to enter their Promised Land. In this representation, they are now ready to begin their life

as a nation. They were the nation through whom God was reintroducing himself to the people of the world. But we might ask why God had to reintroduce himself to the people of the earth? When did God first introduce himself to the people of the earth? It was obvious that it was through the first man and woman, Adam and Eve. They lived with God in a unified heaven and earth for what was likely quite a long time. They certainly knew who God was and they knew his requirements quite well. They also knew about Satan and his deceptions. Thus we see that the first humans knew God and his requirements quite well.

Adam and Eve would certainly have told everybody about their fall, who God was and what he required of them. They had undergone a massive punishment experience because they had violated God's requirements. The Bible tells us that Adam lived for 930 years. A man named Methuselah was born about 150 years before Adam died. Thus Methuselah would quite likely have known of God and his requirements. About 600 years before Methuselah's death a man named Noah was born. Thus Noah would likely have known of God and his requirements from Methuselah, or several others who would have known about them. Genesis 6 makes it very clear that Noah and his family worshipped the same God that Adam had known. Noah and his family were the only people on earth to live through the great flood.

What about the time after the flood? Well, Noah lived about 350 years after the end of the flood and his son Shem lived about another 500 years after the flood. As Noah and his sons repopulated the earth, everyone would have had knowledge of who God was and his requirements. As the population grew this knowledge would diminish from place to place. Abraham was born about 300 years after the end of the flood, and he would have overlapped Noah by about 50 years and actually died before Shem. Thus we can see that it was essentially only four very lengthy generations from the fall of man until Abraham. He would have known about God from those who heard it from Noah and Shem or he may have known them directly. Also we see in Genesis that God visited Abraham to reinforce His reality and make promises as well as covenants with Abraham and his descendents.

We finish up this introduction to how God used Israel in his plan for man by presenting a simplified outline of the history of Israel and God's interactions with them. We will use rounded off dates to keep it simple.
These dates are mainly dates that we will routinely encounter as we go through this book.

A SHORT OUTLINE OF THE HISTORY OF ISRAEL AND HOW IT FITS INTO GOD'S PLAN FOR MANKIND

1. **1400 BC – Jews enter the Promised Land**
2. **1350 - 1050 – 300 years of Judges ruling Israel**
3. **1050 – 587 BC – 460 years of Kings ruling Israel**
4. **1050 – 931 – Saul, David, Solomon each reign for 40 years**
5. **966 – First Temple in Jerusalem construction begun**
6. **880 – 420 – Period of prophets in Israel; each warned Israel/Judah to return to God, keep God's Lev 26 requirements**
7. **719 – Assyrians conquer Israel, destroy Samaria, temple and exile people**
8. **605 – Babylonians conquer Judah, demand allegiance, begin 1st wave of**

exiles to Babylon, including Daniel; exile lasts 70 years as prophesied by Jeremiah

9. 587 – Babylonians begin siege of Jerusalem leading to destruction of Solomon's Temple, city; last wave of exiles to Babylon; a 70 year exile from the temple begins
10. 539 – Cyrus and Persians conquer Babylon leading to release of exiles in 536; end of 70-year exile which began in 605
11. 517 – End of 70-year exile from the temple as temple rebuilding begins
12. 512 – Jubilee year decision to not use completed temple due to fear since city has no walls; begin 3rd 70 year period testing as God would punish them for this decision
13. 443 – 70 year period of testing ends, resulting in extended new period of punishment for Jews by God
14. 423 – 2 BC – Inter-testament period; time from end of the Old Testament history to the time of the conceptions of John and Jesus
15. 325 BC – Approximate year when the Greeks assume control of Judah, which now becomes Judea
16. 170 -163 BC – The timeframe of the events leading to Hanukkah
17. 28 – 32 AD – The years of Jesus' ministry on earth
18. 66 – 73 AD – The seven year Jewish-Roman war leading to the siege of Jerusalem and destruction of the city and temple in 70 AD
19. 135 AD – The end of the Bar Kokhba revolt as the Roman army put an end to Judea and renamed it Palestine.
20. 135 – 1948 AD – Period of exile of the Jewish people from their original homeland and to the nations of the world; this ended in 1948 when Israel became an official nation once more.
21. 1231 – 1834 AD – 600 year Catholic Inquisition during which Jewish people all over Europe were often targeted; hundreds of thousands were killed and forced to move from country to country, etc.
22. 1948 – Year Israel became a country again, back in their original homeland
23. 1967 - Year Israel took control of Old City, Temple Mount, etc. in Six Day War

SUMMARY OF OUR UNDERSTANDING OF HOW ISRAEL FITS INTO GOD'S PLAN

We have not really answered our question concerning how Israel fits into God's plan for mankind yet. We have provided a lot of background and will now attempt to finish answering our question in a few short bullets.

1. God made it clear in the Old Testament that He loved the people of Israel in spite of their unfaithfulness to Him. He often called her His wife; in fact His unfaithful and adulterous wife. She was having relations with other gods, with false, manmade, Satanically -inspired idols. God told her that if she did not become faithful he would divorce her. He further told her that at some time after the divorce he would bring her back, remarry her. We see this happening in history. God is right now in the process of renewing his relationship with the people of Israel. The problem is that in large part they are neither ready nor willing to respond in kind. Ultimately, the remarriage requires Israel to recognize that Jesus is their God, their Messiah, their Savior, and even their YHWH. God has made it abundantly clear that He will force this relationship by finally proving without a doubt that all of this is true. That is the real reason for the coming seven year period of great tribulation on earth.

2. **God used the Jewish people to reintroduce Himself to the people of the world as we pointed out earlier. He loves her and will reward her for the key role that she played in doing this.**
3. **God must have purposely made the Jews to be the hard headed, stiff- necked, etc. people that they were and still are. We also presented this above. God needed them to be this way so that they would be so hardheaded and stubborn in refusing to accept Him when He came to earth through Jesus. When Jesus was asked to reveal the Father God, Jesus' answer was, "If you have seen me, you have seen the Father." But why did God want the majority of the Jews to reject him? It was because the refusal of the Jews to accept Jesus led to Him being introduced to the Gentiles. This was apparently God's plan for introducing Himself to the rest of the world. In effect, the role of the Jews in reintroducing God to the people of the world was still being accomplished. Consider that God will take all of this into consideration at the final judgment of the Jews.**
4. **It seems that we are quickly approaching the time of the rapture and the seven year tribulation. It is obvious to anyone who is paying attention to the conditions in the world that God has the Jews at the very center of the scenario which will lead us to this final period of tribulation. The scenario painted in Ezekiel 38-39 has Israel being attacked by a group of countries in the Middle East. The results lead me to expect that this is an attack involving nuclear weapons. There is a counterattack and as all hell breaks loose, a world leader who will turn out to be the antichrist of Revelation and Daniel 9:24-27 negotiates a seven-year peace treaty. You can read the rest of this on my website. The bottom line to this is that millions of Jews will accept Jesus as their Savior and God. The end time scenario leads us to the Second Coming of Jesus at the end of the seven years after which Jesus will become King of kings of the world and will reign from Jerusalem. The Jews will be given the entirety of their Promised Land; and all of the promises that God made to Abraham will be fulfilled. This whole story takes about 200 pages to present. See website for the details.**
5. **Another key way in which God has used the Jews to reintroduce Himself to the world that will be presented in sections 2-3 of this book. We will present proof after proof that the God of the Jews is the Creator God and the only God in the universe. These proofs are derived from the patterns that God has used throughout the history of the Jewish people. In fact, many of these patterns began at the fall of man and have continued unabated until this very day. They are clearly supernatural and I believe they are indisputable. To reiterate, God was largely using the Jewish people as the model of how he was bringing all of these to pass.**

The whole reason for this long introduction to our book is to prepare the reader for what we present in section 2. I believe that an understanding of the reality of what is taking place in the world from God's perspective will make the amazing things presented in sections 2-3 and in our next two books in this series easier to understand. Over and over we will encounter events and patterns that cannot be explained in human terms. There must be a supernatural, grand plan and a grand planner who is guiding all of the things that are happening in the world. I say thank goodness for that and thank goodness that the grand planner has our best interests at heart. The world today is getting very close to what seems to be a death spiral and it may take a supernatural being to save us.

SECTION 2:

PRESENTING OUR SEARCH FOR A SUPER CODE OR PASSWORD THAT WOULD UNLOCK OTHER HIDDEN CODES THAT MIGHT REVEAL THE SOLUTION TO THE MYSTERY OF THE JUBILEE YEAR, THE OMINOUS TRIBULATION CODE AND OTHER HIDDEN SEQUENTIAL YEAR DATE PATTERNS

CHAPTER 5

A TRANSITION TO SECTION 2 AND AN OUTLINE OF OUR JOURNEY

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER

WHY THE INFORMATION IN THIS CHAPTER WILL PREPARE US FOR UNDERSTANDING THE EVENT PATTERNS PRESENTED IN CHAPTERS 9-16

This is a transition chapter from presenting general background to preparing specific material that will aid us in our searches for the codes and patterns that are the subject of this book. We will present a quick summary of the background material to freshen our minds for what is coming. We will then present an outline of the steps that the author went through in writing this book. Our hope is that this will help put the coming material into an understandable and organized context.

We have now set the stage for beginning the process of uncovering God's patterns that are hidden throughout his guide for living the Christian life, otherwise known as the Bible. In section 1 we learned a great deal about some things that will help us unlock God's secret codes and then understand his patterns and how to apply them. To help us accomplish that we have already presented the following in Section 1:

CHAPTER 1 – We presented the background and set the stage for our research.

CHAPTER 2 – We discovered that there are many relativistic viewpoints of reality in the world in general. In contrast to that, the Christian Bible paints a very different view of reality. In chapter 2 we presented the viewpoint of reality in our universe that we had gleaned from the Bible after many years of study and scientific analysis. We believe that the discoveries presented in this book will help to confirm that view of reality.

CHAPTER 3 – We discovered that the world is involved in a worldwide war that only dedicated Christians understand. This is a spiritual war and it is a battle for the souls of the people of the world. The thing that complicates this war for us is that the control center for this war is in heaven. It is a battle between the heavenly forces for good and for evil, as each side tries to use all sorts of means to influence us to follow them. The Bible equips believers with the intelligence information and tools necessary to win their own individual battles within this war. As we progressed in our studies we eventually discovered that we could view all of history as a gigantic supernatural wrestling match within and between individuals and people groups concerning the real identity of God. This will be the focus of our third book in this series.

CHAPTER 4 – We discovered that God had a very clearly stated reason for creating the physical universe, the humans that he placed in it and the environment in which they live. God chose a certain group of people through whom he would reintroduce himself to the people of the world in general. These were the Jewish people.

That is basically where we left off in Section 1 of this book. We will continue our general theme as we present the rest of the story in Section 2 as follows:

We will see that God's creation had a beginning and it will have an ending. He clearly presented the scenario that will exist at the time of that end. He also described the events in the end times, which will encompass what appears to be a period of a little over 1000 years. This is all presented in the Christian Bible, but often in difficult to understand symbolic language. Fortunately, diligent searches throughout the Bible can reveal the meaning of the various symbols.

We will also see that that period of time has not yet begun but it may be rapidly approaching. We will closely examine the patterns that we will uncover in this section to see if we can learn anything about the clues that might help determine the general timeframe of the beginning of this end time period.

We are now about ready to begin revealing the results of the research that was our real purpose for writing this book. We have introduced ourselves to the fact that the Bible is full of various kinds of fascinating and incredible numerical patterns, models, and intricate designs. They each shout out to us that we are in the midst of the creation designed and enacted by some all powerful being or beings. In this section we will first look at some of the basic resources that we needed to enable us to discover the patterns that we will present.

As we proceed in our study we will find that Lev 26 contains the master code, the key, the password so to speak, that unlocks the complete Old Testament. As you will see, we will also uncover other extremely important sub codes. Lev 26 is so important that God gave Moses the complete book of Deuteronomy as an incredible, supernatural expansion of this one single chapter. There is a fascinating design structure built into the book of Deuteronomy. Once you discover the design structure hidden in that book you will have essentially found a code that allows you to unlock a lode of extremely valuable information and several of the hidden patterns. This information was deeply buried in this ancient scroll in 1400 BC, the year before the children of God, the emerging nation of Israel, would be allowed to enter their Promised Land. This information was so extremely important to the emerging nation because it would define and impact their complete future on earth, even until the Second Coming of their future Messiah.

`In this book we will reveal the details of this hidden code and how it is impacting our current generation. This code, along with the secrets that it reveals, has been hidden for over 3450 years now. As we continue through this book we will gradually reveal more and more of the background that will allow us to understand how God has been interacting with the people on earth down through the millennia past. In fact, we will see that he is still doing this today. We will see many events that have occurred over the last 140 years that were planned by God in the ancient past, placed in the Bible in coded form, and are now finally being opened up to being un-coded and understood in this generation. The remaining question concerns how we, the inhabitants of earth, will use this truly supernatural information.

This book is being addressed primarily to the remnant of the people of God still on earth, the Jewish people and to their nation, Israel. It should also be eye opening to Bible

believing Christians all over the world. God has a horrendous seven year period of great tribulation quickly approaching for the people of earth. The nation of Israel and Jews worldwide will be a primary focus of this tribulation. The events that will take place in this period are described in chapters 6-19 of the book of Revelation. These events will convince Jews worldwide, as well as many millions of others on earth, to finally understand, acknowledge and accept Jesus as their Messiah and Savior. There will be a huge reward for those who do because the next 1000 years will be by far the best period in history to live on the earth.

We invite you to come with us and explore the adventure that we lived through as we were seeking this code and the patterns that it revealed to us. Incidentally, we started out looking for a single code, but we were rewarded with discovery of many others as well. We now invite you to put on your thinking cap, concentrate and enjoy what is ahead!

I fully believe that you will be in for quite a ride if you can follow us through this study of the incredible word of God as we see him fulfilling his promises, good and bad, over and over. The most incredible part may be that we are an eye witness to a few of these. So many in the world are blind to this truth and that is so very sad.

We will now wrap up our preparation for presenting our many discoveries by presenting a short summary outline of our journey in discovery as we wrote this book.

A SHORT OUTLINE
OF THE ADVENTURE IN DISCOVERY PRESENTED IN THIS BOOK

Following is an OUTLINE of the adventure that we are presenting in this book. We present this in hopes that it will add to your sense of anticipation as you ponder what the next surprising discovery might be and then where it will lead us.

- **I began the adventure that led me to write this book with the initial goals of finding the identity of the original Jubilee pattern and investigating whether or not the other patterns that I was familiar with might be pointing to the end times approaching in our generation.**
- **Thorough familiarity with Bible prophecy, key Biblical events and their dates as well as Jonathan Cahn's and Grant Jeffrey's books led me to ponder whether or not end time events might be coming in our generation.**
- **I began with a search for some hidden Biblical code that might lead me to the identity of the original Jubilee year and cycle.**
- **My successful search for the Jubilee year and cycle led me to serious study of God's requirement for God's people presented in Lev 25-26. This led me to recreate the King's Scroll, a scroll that summarizes God's requirements and the basis for his future judgments of his people. It also forecasts the complete future of the Jewish people and nations up to the end times. You will not want to miss this as it unlocks understanding of the Old Testament and all of the history of God's people.**
- **Success in finding the Jubilee code, year and pattern led me to wonder if there might be other similar codes.**
- **I began some trial and error searches with my calculator and it led me to a second 50 year pattern, with this one starting at the fall of man. I did not initially recognize the great significance of this pattern.**
- **Knowing dates of the four greatest tribulations in Jewish history led me to search for an equally spaced event pattern linking these four dates. That led me to find the identity of the Tribulation code.**
- **Knowing that the Jewish people had spent 400 years in slavery in Egypt that led to them becoming a nation and that God often used periods of 40 units between events in the Bible led me to search for an event pattern with spacing of 40 or 400 years. The 40 year wilderness exile pattern turned out to be the most prolific pattern that I would find. The 400 year super exile pattern turned out to be the most consistently used pattern.**
- **Success led me to recognize that I now had four double digit equally spaced event patterns, the 50 year Jubilee judgment pattern starting in 1399 BC and the three others that all started at the fall of man, the 40, second 50 and ??.??? year tribulation code. My mathematically trained mind led me to quickly recognize that these three numbers all divided evenly into 200 years. This led me to create a 200 year pattern starting at the fall of man. This yielded incredible success in that it hit key event after key event for the next 6200 years.**
- **I discovered 1000 and 2000 year patterns in this 200 year pattern. This led me to discover that the 1000 and 2000 year patterns started exactly 200 years after the fall of man, to .01 years in every event.**

- **The fact that the near future year 2041 was year 6000 in this sequence caught my attention. I also noticed that an unusually large number of the patterns that I had found so far all hit the year 2041 in their pattern progressions. This led me to wonder whether or not that year would then be a very key year in God's plan for his people. It then became a focus of my interest. That focus will largely be presented in my second book in this series.**
- **This whetted my appetite for finding other patterns that might also converge on the year 2041 and other key dates in our generation and how they interacted with other events in the history of God's people.**
- **That led me to discover pattern after pattern with many of them converging with the events in our generation and in the near future, including the years 2041 and 2051. The most incredible feature of these patterns is that many of them were very long time gapped event patterns.**
- **About 16 years before doing the research that led to this book I had done a serious study of the Assyrian and Babylonian captivities and destructions of Israel and Judah. These took place in the years 720-719 and 587-586 BC. I had found that these patterns both led to the year 2040-2041 as the time when God's lengthy punishment periods inflicted on the Jewish people in these events would finally come to an end. That caught my serious attention.**
- **I also found a large number of very unusual patterns that led to 2041 that I will save for my second book.**
- **I will take the reader through this series of incredible discoveries as we go through this book, generally in this order.**
- **In order to make this more understandable for the reader and to provide credibility to what I am presenting I will start this book with a great deal of background in the first 8 chapters.**

AN INTRODUCTION TO CHAPTER 6:
THE EVENT DATABASE THAT IS CRITICAL TO OUR 2041 SERIES OF BOOKS

Chapter 6 presents the event database that is critical to our development and understanding of the sequential year event patterns that will be the focus of this four book series. We developed the first three event charts shown in Chapter 6 in the 1997-99 timeframe and used them in our Biblical topic research and as we taught it to our Bible study classes. The last 2 charts were developed in 2017 as we were writing this book, the first in the 2041 series.

There are two other elements of the database that was critical to development and understanding of the event patterns. The second database element is the "Kings Scroll" that was developed and presented in Chapter 8 of this book. The third key database element is the set of key Old Testament end time prophecies and their interpretations presented in Chapter 3 of Book 2 in our series. A few other Biblical prophecy interpretations are also presented in the individual pattern development discussions.

CHAPTER 6
A COMPREHENSIVE DATABASE CONTAINING A TIMELINE OF HISTORICAL EVENTS AND A CHART OF GOD'S MATHEMATICS

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER AND HOW IT FITS OUR CHAPTER 5 OUTLINE

WHY THE BACKGROUND IN THIS CHAPTER WILL BE AN IMPORTANT AID IN UNDERSTANDING THE EVENT PATTERNS PRESENTED IN CHAPTERS 9-16

In this chapter we will present a comprehensive timeline database of the key events in the history of Israel and God's people in general that will be a key tool in developing and understanding the event patterns. We will also present a comprehensive chart of God's mathematics showing how he has and continues to place specific meaning on certain numbers. Without these charts we could not find God's mysterious secret password, the Jubilee and tribulation codes and develop the whole myriad of event patterns and understand God's purpose for them.

Throughout this book we will make extensive use of the dates of key events in Bible history. For that reason we will next present a compilation of Bible event dates that we first started researching and compiling in the mid 90's. We will place it in the front of this section so that it will be easy to locate. We want to refer to it from time to time as we go through this study. There are five charts containing these dates and they will appear on the next few pages along with a discussion of how we developed the information.

We will follow our date charts with a little more extensive general discussion of Bible patterns before we get into the heart of our study of Jewish event patterns and how God used very specific numbers in these patterns. As you will see, the specific numbers each have a unique set of meanings and purposes that are intended to send a message to God's people in the world. Of course, we will explore this as we move on.

WHAT DOES GOD USE FOR THE LENGTH OF A YEAR IN THE BIBLE?

Before we present our historical date charts we must prove to ourselves and others that God always used 360 day years throughout the Bible. When we began to seriously study Bible prophecy in the mid 1990's we learned that God always used 360 day years in his prophecies. That led us to expect that he also did the same in other general situations in the Bible that involved dates or periods of time. Why do you suppose that would be the case? I learned from Chuck Missler in the late 90's that before about the year 700 BC every empire on earth used calendars of 360 day years. His conclusion was that there must have been some cosmic event about that time that resulted in changes in the earth's orbit that led to the length of a year changing from 360 to 365.24 days. That may be the case or possibly God decided to use 360 as his standard because he also led to 360 being the number of degrees in a circle. God often divided things in his creation into12 equal parts; for instance twelve five minute segments in an hour, twelve thirty degree segments in a complete circle, twelve segments in the Zodiac with it being divided in segments akin to a complete circle in the heavens, etc. 360 stands for completeness in the mathematics of God so why not have 360 days in a complete year, with the year being divided into twelve equal segments of thirty days? That is a question that we might want to ask God when we get to heaven.

We can see in Daniel and Revelation that God used 360 day years in his prophecies. In fact God tells us that over and over as though we are dense and not paying attention. He tells us this in so many ways in Daniel and Revelation that it must be important to him that we understand this. One reason he wants us to understand this is that we cannot understand his Jubilee patterns and several other patterns in the Bible unless we do.

EVIDENCE THAT GOD'S STANDARD BIBLE YEAR IS A 360 DAY YEAR

In both Daniel and Revelation God often deals with a final seven year period of time on earth that we call the tribulation period. God tells us over and over and in various ways that the seven year period is divided into two equal parts of 3 ½ years and that each 3 ½ year period is composed of exactly 1260 days. That means that there are 2520 days in seven years. We know that 7 x 360 = 2520 so we can see that God is using 360 day years. Let us share the places where God defines 3 ½ years for us.

1. **Dan 7:25 uses a Jewish term meaning 3 ½ years, namely a time, times and half a time, to tell us that the Jewish people will be controlled by the antichrist for the second half of the seven years.**
2. **Rev 11:2 and 13:5 tell us the very same thing but they present the time frame as being 42 months.**
3. **Rev 11:3 tells us that a group called the two witnesses will be given 1260 days to prophesy on earth. This is during the first 3 ½ years of the tribulation.**
4. **Daniel 12:7 says that there will be a time, times and half a time, or 3 ½ years in the first half of the tribulation period.**
5. **Rev 12:14 says that refugees from Israel will be protected in a safe place for a time, times and half a time during the second half of the tribulation.**

So God makes it abundantly clear that the 7 year tribulation is broken into two equal periods of time. He defines these periods in three different ways so that we cannot possibly misinterpret what he means. These periods are 1260 days, 42 months and 3 ½ years long. They are obviously 360 day years. Also the prophecies in Daniel's seventy

sevens and Ezekiel's 7 x 360 years when taken to their intended conclusions each work only if we use 360 day years. Thus God's prophetic year lasts 360 days. See my website www.proofthruprophecy.com for much additional discussion of this topic.

We will now move on to presentation of our historical date charts.

A COMPREHENSIVE COMPILATION OF KEY DATES IN (1) THE HISTORY OF ANCIENT MAN, (2) THE FORMATION AND LIFE OF THE NATION AND PEOPLE OF ISRAEL AND (3) INTERACTIONS BETWEEN ISRAEL, GOD'S PEOPLE AND THE GENTILE PEOPLES FROM THE FALL OF MAN TO OUR CURRENT GENERATION

HOW WE DEVELOPED THE DATES IN THIS SECTION

I originally developed charts 1-3 concerning the chronological history of early man and the people of Israel in about 1997. I have made a few additions and minor updates and alterations to the charts on a couple of occasions since that time. I have used them over and over to help establish a time context for many of my Bible studies. I used a basic four step process in developing Chart 1 as follows:

1. **I first had to determine the oldest date of a key Biblical event which had good Biblical and archaeological evidence to support it. That date turned out to be the year of the death of King Solomon. I noticed that I would often see the year 931 BC associated with that event. I searched to find evidence to corroborate this date. The site Lubbockonline.com under the header "Records corroborate King Solomon's reign," referenced archaeological and historical evidence from both the Egyptians and Assyrians which corroborated this date when used with other information in the Bible. Our recent sequential year date Bible patterns also have verified this date in multiple ways.**
2. **The Bible contains an apparently complete unbroken genealogical record from the fall of man until the death of Jacob. I next pulled all of this information from the Bible, placed it in chart format and developed the genealogical chain. The Biblical record gives the age at death for each person and the age of the father at the time of birth of the key son. This information is shown in Chart 1. We find in the Bible that Jacob died at age 147 and spent his last 17 years in Egypt. That means that he was 130 when he and his sons entered Egypt. This tells us the relative year that Jacob and his sons entered Egypt. Our problem now becomes finding a way to identify the dates of the events taking place from the time of Solomon's death up to the time of the death of Jacob.**
3. **It turns out that God had the perfect plan to allow us to find those intervening dates. We find in 1 Kings 6:1 that it was 480 (473) years from the Exodus to the 4th year of the reign of Solomon. This means that we must know when Solomon's reign began. The Bible tells us that Solomon, David and Saul each reined for 40 years. That places Solomon's reign as beginning in 971-970 and his fourth year would have been in 966 BC. Adding 473 years to this takes us back to the Exodus in 1439 BC. Next we discover that Exodus 12:40-41 tells us that God's people spent 430 (424 solar years) in Egypt before the Exodus. The 424 years in Egypt takes us back to 1863. From there we can go back to the fall of man using genealogies alone. So as you can see we used three steps, each contained within the Bible, to get from Solomon's death in 931 BC back to the fall of man in 4070 BC. This is all shown in Chart 1.**

4. **Finally we tried to find some corroboration from other sources. Some of the sources that I found which have arrived at very similar conclusions include the following:**
    a. **Dates from 70 AD back to 931 BC from (1) Biblestudy.org and (2) The Bible timeline of history at bible.ca/b-bible-timeline-religious-history.htm**
    b. **Dates from the fall to Joseph at weareisrael.org. The section "from Moses to Abraham" presents a detailed Biblical genealogical chart from Adam to Joseph. The dates are consistently in agreement with those that we developed in 1997 using Biblical genealogies.**
    c. **The Tower of Babel is the hardest event to get a handle on. I developed my date some time ago and did find a couple of sites that came within a few years of my date. However, I could not find any references that seemed to have a lot of confidence in the date of that event to within 50 years or so. The date that I finally arrived at was a date on which several of the Bible patterns converged that was within the window in which we expected to find the Tower of Babel event.**

You are now encouraged to go to Chart 1 and review our results. I will point out a few of our conclusions below:

1. **The notes at the bottom of the table point out several interesting things that we discovered as we did our research. You are encouraged to read them.**
2. **We concluded that the fall of Adam and Eve would have taken place in 4070 BC. As you can observe, using the genealogies takes us back to 4068 BC. However, several of the patterns which we later developed all started at 4070.5 BC so we concluded that to be the most likely date for the fall. The genealogies in the Bible are all presented in whole numbers so there are a few years of wiggle room involved.**
3. **The great flood of Noah would have taken place in 2434 BC, again with a couple of years of wiggle room because of the whole numbers used in the genealogies. The year 2444 kept cropping up in our patterns, so that may have been a key year in the period just before the flood.**
4. **It is important to note that we always had to use 360 day years since it is so obvious that God always used 360 day years in the Bible. Thus we always had to do a conversion to get the proper calendar years.**
5. **In 2017 it had been 4071 + 2016 = 6087 years +/- since the fall of man, assuming that our dates are correct.**

In Chart 2 we present our research on New Testament dates. You are now invited to turn to Chart 2 and review it. You will notice that my conclusion is that Jesus would likely have been born during the Feast of Pentecost in the late spring of 2 BC. This is based upon the miraculous confluence of signs in the heavens over about a five year period surrounding this date. It is also based upon several clues in the Bible and recent historical event discoveries. The year of the crucifixion of Jesus is based primarily upon the 70 sevens prophecy of Daniel 9:24-27. This assumes that Artaxerxes' decree was issued in 444 BC. Other dates in the chart are based upon clues given in the Bible, the writings of Josephus and other well accepted historical documentation.

In Chart 3 I present a chronology of the dates of key events concerning Israel and their ancestors from the fall of man to the present time. There are about 75 dates in total. These are the historical dates which I used in my study of the sequential year date

patterns, as you will see later. I did include one incredible pattern on this chart. I placed a ♥ beside of each date which was a part of the Jubilee year sequential year date pattern which began in 1399 BC. This will be an introduction to the sequential year date patterns that we discovered. God told the Jews to start counting off 50 year periods when they celebrated their first harvest in the Promised Land. He did not tell them to ever quit doing this. You will see the reasons for this when we study the pattern much more completely later on. There have been 70 such 50 year periods since 1399 BC and there are 65 key dates noted on the chart during this 3500 year time frame. Normally you would expect about 1 to 2 of these 65 dates to fall on a Jubilee year. However, quite incredibly over 20 of the 65 dates fell on a Jubilee year, and overall over 25 of the Jubilee years were very significant to the Jewish people. There can be no reason for this outside of supernatural intervention. That supernatural intervention was provided by God. As we go on we will demonstrate many, many more of these supernatural patterns.

Again, we used the dates given in these tables in my research into the Biblical patterns presented in this book.

One of the most difficult periods in which to establish precise dates is the period between Israel's fall in 719 BC and the time of Solomon's death. The chronology of the kings of Israel and Judah in Kings and Chronicles for this time frame is difficult to resolve. I have used the often accepted date of 931 BC for Solomon's death as noted earlier. Archaeological evidence from an invasion of Israel by the Egyptians in 925 BC ties this year to the 5th year after Solomon's death. Thus we have historical confirmation for the year 930-931 being the year of Solomon's death. In addition, as you will see very clearly, over and over, the patterns which span this timeframe consistently continue to fall within the same pattern for hundreds or thousands of years. I do note that I did not use any specific dates in my research between the years of 750 and 916 BC because of the uncertainty in specific event dates in that time span. I did however assume that both 719 and 931 are legitimate and well documented dates. I confirmed both dates to my satisfaction in my research.

The most well accepted date for the fall of Israel to the Assyrians seems to be in 721-22 BC. However, I came to the conclusion that 719 was a much more likely date for that event for two key reasons. First, the genealogies given in several Old Testament Books led me to that year if I used 360 day years rather than 365.24 day years. Using 365.24 day years does take me to 721-22. That is clearly not God's way of keeping dates in the Bible, cover to cover. Second, 719 consistently shows up as a very key date in several of the sequential year date patterns that we will discover and present later in this book.

DETERMINING JOSEPHS' BIRTH YEAR FROM BIBLE CLUES

We have been describing the method that we used to determine the dates that we would use in this study of Bible date patterns. One date that came up in many of our patterns was the year 1902.07 BC. We wondered if this might be the year of the birth of Joseph since it seemed to be in the right general timeframe. The string of Bible clues that we were using to get back to the date of the fall of Adam from the time of Solomon skipped the birth of Joseph and took us to the year of the birth of his father, Jacob, as we have already seen. As we showed, there is an unbroken genealogical pathway from Jacob all the way back to Adam. It starts with Jacob and does not include his son Joseph. However, there were a few clues in Genesis from which we could get to a likely birth date

for Joseph. We wanted to see if this string of clues would lead us to the year 1902.07. We will next work out the math using the clues that we are given:

1862.64 Joseph's family arrives in Egypt exactly 423.83 CY or 430 God years before the Exodus of 1438.8 BC. This is also exactly 40 years after 1902.07, Jacob is 130 years old in 1862.64 from Gen 47:28; 1990.8 –128.2 = 1862.6. We know that this is during the 7 years of famine that led the Israelites to Egypt. We will assume it to be the exact middle of the 7 year period.

1866.09 The presumed start of the 7 year famine.

1872.99 7 years before the beginning of the 7 years of famine. The Year of Pharaoh's dream about 7 years of plenty followed by 7 years of famine. Joseph was said to be 30 (29.57) years old at this time. This would place Joseph's birth in 1872.99 + 29.57 = 1902.56

1902.56 The year of Joseph's birth under our assumptions.

Thus we have proven that assuming the Biblical data is correct Joseph would have been born within about 2 years of 1902.07 BC. Thus we will assume that 1902.07 is the actual birth date for Joseph. With that established we can then work out the following dates based upon our sequential year date patterns.

1872.5 Year of Pharaoh's dream about 7 years of plenty followed by 7 years of famine. Joseph was said to be 30 (29.57) years old at this time. We see that 1902.07 – 29.57 = 1872.5

1865.6 End of 7 (6.9) years of plenty. Start of 7 years of famine. Joseph's Family would arrive in Egypt in the next couple of years during the 7 years of famine.

1858.7 End of 7 years of famine.

PRESENTING OUR DATE CHARTS

We will now begin presenting our date charts. We will present them in five separate charts just as we developed them over the 20 year period from 1997 to 2017. We developed each chart for a specific purpose to aid us in the studies that we were conducting at the time. Each chart has its own unique format and the specific type of information varies from chart to chart due to the nature of the study that we were engaged in when we developed the chart. That is why there is not just one large comprehensive date chart. You will understand this as you study the charts.

We will now begin presenting our five date charts. We developed our first chart in 1997. We wanted to develop a timeline all the way back in ancient history from the Exodus to the fall of man. Fortunately the Bible contains all of the information necessary to do this. The challenge was finding all of the clues that allow one to do this since they are spread over several Old Testament books and chapters within the books. Putting these charts together turned out to be a fun journey for us.

CHART 1: ESTABLISHING KEY DATES IN THE PERIOD BETWEEN THE FALL OF MAN AND THE DEATH OF SOLOMON USING INFORMATION IN THE TORAH AND 1 KINGS

EVENT OR BIRTH DATE (Solar) BC	AGE AT BIRTH OF SON OR GAP TO EVENT	AGE AT DEATH (see note)	NAME OR DESCRIPTION OF EVENT
4068(70.5)	130 (128)	930	Adam Genealogies in Gen 5:3-32
3940	105 (104)	912	Seth
3836	90 (89)	905	Enosh
3747	70 (69)	910	Kenan
3678	65 (64)	895	Mahalalel
3614	162 (160)	962	Jared
3454	65 (64)	365	Enoch was raptured; he did not die
3390	187 (184)	969	Methuselah
3206	182 (179)	777	Lamech
3025	500 (493)	950	Noah
2532	(100) (99)	600	Shem (100 yrs old 2 years after flood)
2434			Flood end (Adam to flood 1660/1636 years)
2434.3	35 (34.5)	438	Arphaxad, Gen. after Shem, Gen 11:10-26
2400.4	30 (29.6)	433	Shelah
2370.8	34 (33.5)	464	Eber
2337.3	30 (29.6)	239	Peleg
2307.7	32 (31.5)	239	Reu
2276.2	30 (29.6)	230	Serug
2246.6	29 (28.6)	148	Nahor
2218	70 (69)	205	Terah
2149	100 (99)	175	Abram born, Gen 17:17
			(Flood to Abram 290/286 years)
2090-91			Noah dies
2050	60 YR GAP	180	Isaac born, Gen 25:26, 35:28
1991	130 GAP TO 1863	147	Jacob born, Gen 25:26, 47:28
1941.5			Shem dies
1902		110	Joseph born (17 when he entered Egypt)
1863	430 GAP TO 1438	147	Jacob 130 as he/sons enter Egypt, Gen 47:28
1833	400 GAP TO 1438		400 years slavery in Egypt begins, Gen 15:13
1518		120	Moses birth, Deut 34:7; he died 1399-1400
1438.8	480 GAP TO 965		Exodus (430/424 yrs in Egypt, Exod 12:40)
1399.4	300 GAP TO 1097		Enter Prom Land; Num14:33-34, Jud 11:26
965.7			4th yr of Solomon; 480 yrs to Exod; 1 Ki 6:1, 2:11
931			Death of Solomon, 1 Ki 14:25

NOTES ON CHART CONCERNING DATES OF TORAH EVENTS:

1. Additional scriptures regarding the time that the Israelites spent in Egypt: 400 years in exile, Gen 15:13, Acts 7:6 and 430 years total for the 400 years exile and the 30 years from the time Jacob's family entered Egypt until the exile in slavery started; Exod 12:40, Exod 12:41, Gal 3:17.
2. These dates were calculated using information and figures given in the Bible. Starting with the 4th year of Solomon's reign in 965.7 BC the Bible presents an unbroken dateable chain of about 30 events leading all the way back to the fall of man. The information is presented in 360 day years, as are all ages, time gaps, etc throughout the whole 66 books of the Bible. Thus we had to translate this information to calendar years by using a multiplication factor of .98565. This led us to the fall of man occurring in 4068 BC. Since all ages, time gaps, etc. were given in whole years that would mean that our final result would likely be in error by about +/- 5 years or so. The evenly spaced sequential date patterns that we are presenting led us to the actual date for the fall of man being in 4070.5. Thus our original date was apparently in error by only 2.5 years.
3. How can we be certain that 4070.5 was the actual date of the fall? We will give a quick answer to this question. First, the information and dates in the chart very accurately represent what is shown in the Bible. That leaves us with two other questions. Why believe the Bible and how accurate was the presumed starting date? One short answer suffices for both questions. We discovered a whole myriad of equally spaced date patterns that spanned both sides of the starting point and they were all mathematically perfect on both sides of that date. This is obvious from the material that we discovered and presented. If you want to look at some examples we suggest that you look at the wilderness and tribulation patterns. The number of key event dates on which these patterns converge is mathematical proof of their validity.
4. In Hebrew, Methuselah means "when he dies it shall come." From the above figures it can be seen that he was 969 yrs old when the flood started. That is also the age at which he died. Might that be another proof that these dates and ages are literally true?
5. The maximum age to which man could live decreased from 950+ yrs before the flood to 120 yrs after the flood. That is one possible interpretation of Gen 6:3. Under ideal conditions humans can currently live to be about 120 yrs old. In King David's era, 1000 BC, people were living 70-80 yrs (Ps 90:10).
6. Assuming a lifespan of 70 yrs, a generation of 35 yrs, and starting with one family it would take ~3500 yrs to reach the current world population of eight billion. It has been ~4400 years since the flood. In the 1600+ yrs before the flood, considering the life spans and good health conditions, there would have been millions of people on the earth at the time of the flood.

CHART 2: APPROXIMATE DATES OF SELECTED EVENTS SURROUNDING THE LIFE OF JESUS AND THE ORIGIN OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH

DATE	EVENT
• **2 BC**	**Birth of Jesus, Likely during the Feast of Pentecost; 2 ½ yrs before 1 AD. No year 0.**
• **27 AD**	**John the Baptist begins his ministry.**
• **28**	**Baptism of Jesus at 30 years of age (Luke 3:23). Well confirmed date.**
• **30.8`**	**Beginning of 30th Jubilee year in Jesus 30th year in year 30 AD**
• **32**	**Crucifixion of Jesus. Some scientific evidence to support this date.**
• **32**	**Pentecost; 3000 accept Jesus- the Church begins (Acts 2).**
• **33==>**	**Christianity/Church begin spreading outward from Jerusalem. Disciples maintain their base in Jerusalem for awhile, then gradually begin moving; John to Ephesus sometime after 51 AD, etc. James, Peter remain in Jerusalem.**
• **34**	**Saul's conversion (Acts 9).**
• **34-37**	**Paul in Arabia; takes 3 years preparing for his ministry (Gal 1:17-18).**
• **37**	**Paul goes to Jerusalem to meet Peter and James for the first time (Gal 1:18)**
• **44**	**Herod Agrippa dies (Acts 12); James (John's brother) is the first disciple martyred**
• **45**	**James, Jesus' brother, writes his letter to the scattered Jews (Jas 1:1; Acts 8:1)-1st NT Book.**
• **45-60**	**Periods of Paul's missionary journeys (also went to Spain in 64-65).**
• **50**	**Matthew (Levi) writes the first recorded Gospel. See NOTE 1 below.**
• **51**	**Paul's second visit to Jerusalem- meets Peter, James and John (Gal 2:1, 9).**
• **51-52**	**Paul's 1st recorded letters (Thess, Gal).**
• **60**	**Paul taken to Rome- jailed 2-3 years (wrote Col, Eph, Philemon, Phil).**
• **61**	**James, Jesus' brother, killed in insurrection in Jerusalem.**
• **65-67**	**Peter killed in Rome.**
• **66-67**	**Paul back in prison in Rome- beheaded in 67.**
• **66-73**	**Great Jewish revolt. Romans siege; destruction of Jerusalem and the temple in 70 AD.**
• **85-97**	**John's books and letters written (from Ephesus and Patmos).**
• **100-120**	**John dies; the only disciple to die a natural death (in Ephesus).**

NOTE 1: Matthew (Levi) was one of the twelve disciples. He had been trained to be a tax collector by the Romans, and had to be adept at writing and record keeping. He certainly had the capability and the means to keep notes of what Jesus said during his public and private ministry (to the twelve). It's possible that his (or another disciple's) notes may have been copied and passed around. He wrote the book of Matthew, the 2nd recorded NT book. Matthew, more so than any other book, is composed mostly of direct quotes of what Christ said. It's interesting to note the similarities and sometimes the same words used by Matthew, Mark, Luke and even James in their books.

NOTE 2: The precise dates of letters and books written in New Testament times are sometimes hard to determine. Authors at that time referred to events, rulers, etc. to date their writings rather than dating them directly. Luke 3:1-2 is a good example. This was true of both religious and secular writings.

CHART 3: A CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY OF ISRAEL (APPROXIMATE) BASED UPON BIBLICAL & HISTORICAL EVIDENCE

(These are calendar year dates converted from 360 day year dates always used in the Bible)

DATE	DESCRIPTION OF EVENT
4070.5 BC.	Approximate solar year date for the fall of Adam
3873.37	200 years after fall of man; start of 7 1000 year days for man
2434	Approximate timeframe for the end of the great flood of Noah
2296-86	Approximate timeframe of the construction of the Tower of Babel event
2149	Birth of Abraham; Birth of Isaac was in 2050
2099	2000th year after the fall of man
2089	Death of Noah
2064	Birth of Ishmael to Hagar; God's promises to Hagar about future nations, etc. All when Abraham is 86; this happens 2006 years after the fall, a long time
2050	Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah when Abraham is 99; God changes Abram to Abraham and makes his covenants with him, including circumcision, See Gen 16:1 to 21:5
2049.9	Birth of Isaac
1991	Birth of Jacob
1941	Death of Shem at age 600, the last known survivor of the flood
1902	Birth of Joseph; Year 2000 since 1st 1000 year day of man in 3873.37 BC
1863	Jacob and sons enter Egypt; Joseph is already there. Ex 12:40-41 says they will be there 430 years; 1863 – 424 = 1439 (1438.8). Bondage began 30 yrs later, 1833, Gen 15:13, Acts 7:6
1833	Jacob's family, the future 12 tribes of Israel, go into a 400 year period of slavery in Egypt.
1518	Birth of Moses
1478	Moses kills an Egyptian, flees to the desert, tends sheep, etc. for 40 years.
1442	Timeframe when the 400 year tribulation in Egypt is nearing its end
1438.8	Exodus under Moses. 1 Kings 6:1 says it was 480 (473) Years from Exodus to 4th yr of Solomon's reign; 1439 – 473 = 966
♥1399.4	Israelites enter the Promised Land; Battle of Jericho
♥1350-1050	Period of Judges; Joshua ~60 when entering Promised Land. Led Israel until death at age 110 in ~1350. Israel spent ~300 years under judges.
♥1054	Jubilee year ushering in the period of kings
1050-586	Period of Kings: Saul, David, Solomon first three kings, each approx. 40 yrs.
1010	David becomes king of Israel, reigns until Solomon in 971 BC.
♥1005	David conquers Jerusalem, assumes control of both Israel & Judah; Jerusalem becomes capital
966-965	Fourth year of Solomon's reign; Temple construction started 480/473 years after Exodus.
960-59	Solomon's Temple finished after 7 years ; 960 – 355 = 605 & 960 – 424 = 536 – another prophetic use of 430 & 360 year gaps between key events
931-30	Israel divided over taxes; north becomes Israel, south becomes Judah after death of Solomon in 931
916-15	Death of Rehoboam, first king of Judah in the divided kingdom realm Year 3000 since 1st 1000 year day

719.29	**Israel exiled by Assyrians; not reinstated as a united nation again until 1948**
♥709.4	**Key Jubilee year, in fact the only dateable Jubilee year in the Bible, given as a sign by God that the Assyrians would not succeed in destroying Jerusalem, 2 Kings 19:29; Event involves King Hezekiah and prophet Isaiah being involved in this supernatural event**
♥612-611	**Babylonians conquer the Assyrians setting up conquest of Judah by Babylonians**
606-605	**Babylonians (Nebuchadnezzar) seize Judah; first exile to Babylon includes Daniel; Jeremiah prophesies that the exile will last 70 years (until 536), Jer 25:11-12, 29:10**
587-586	**Siege of Jerusalem and destruction of the temple and city by Babylonians. Last Jewish king until the millennial reign of Jesus.**
♥562-561	**Death of Nebuchadnezzar; leads to eventual fall of Babylon and freedom from exile for Judah**
539-536	**Persia (Cyrus) conquers Babylon in 539; Cyrus issues decree in 537-536 to let Israelites return to Jerusalem; end of 70 year desolation**
536	**Foundation of Temple in Jerusalem laid; protests by surrounding peoples leads to suspension**
522	**Darius becomes Persian king; allows Jews to renew construction of their temple**
517	**Reconstruction of the Temple proper begins; 70 year desolation of the Holy City ends (586-517)**
♥513-512	**A Jubilee year; the Second Temple is completed after 3 ½ years**
♥464-63	**Artaxerxes becomes King of Persia; He proves to be a key friend to those Jews still in exile**
457-456	**Artaxerxes letter to Ezra allowing return to Jerusalem and re-initiation of self rule for Jews**
444	**Artaxerxes decree of Dan 9:24-27; start date for prophecy of coming Messiah's death in 7x69 yrs**
443	**Rebuilding of city & walls begins per Dan 9; start date for 3rd Babylonian captivity punishment**
325	**Greeks (Alexander the Great) assume control of Judah and it becomes Judea**
♥168-167	**Maccabean Revolt follows "abomination of desolation;" Temple cleansed in 164-163 after Maccabeans defeat Seleucids, celebrate the first Hanukkah**
♥69-68	**Pharisees assume a major role in the Sanhedrin**
63-62	**The Romans (Pompeii) conquer Judea**
♥20-19	**Herod (an Idumean descended from Esau) begins remodeling and expansion of the Temple; 19 + 424 = 444-443 BC, another prophetic use of 430 year time gaps by God**
2 B.C.	**Jesus birth; conception during Tabernacles 9/11/03 BC, with birth during Pentecost in 2 BC**
♥28-32 A.D.	**Jesus earthly ministry (Rabbis had to be 30 yrs old); 30th Jubilee cycle began in 30.8 AD**
66-73	**Jewish revolt against the Romans; the temple and city are destroyed in 70 A.D**
♥129-139	**Jewish revolt, Jerusalem destroyed, plowed under; new city and temple to Jupiter built. Many Jews killed or exiled; area renamed Palestine (from Philistines). Last Jubilee 129**

257	**Wars between Romans and Sassanid's results in expanded religious freedoms for Jews**
♥325-326	**Council of Nicea; creed developed, canon agreed upon**
♥622	**Muhammad's Hegira to Medina**
632	**Muhammad's death**
638	**Jerusalem falls to the Muslims**
677	**Byzantines retake Jerusalem & part of Judea for a short time before losing it again to Muslims**
858	**Pope Nicholas issues Papal Bull requiring Jews to register, wear badges and become Christians**
1099	**Crusaders capture Jerusalem for the Christians**
1252-53	**Papal bull permits torture as part of inquisition – bad news for Jews; Jews expelled from France**
♥1262-3	**Egyptian Muslims capture Jerusalem**
1302.3	**Pope Boniface issues Unam Sanctum bull declaring papal supremacy over national leaders**
1351	**The Black or Bubonic Plague took place throughout Europe from about 1346 to 1351 with about one half of all Europeans being killed; huge numbers of Jewish people were killed from country to country because they were blamed for causing the plague, possibly because they seemed immune to it due to their sterile practices**
1450.1	**Jews expelled from Bavaria in the Inquisition; Cardinal orders all Jews to register and wear badges**
1517	**Ottoman Turks capture Jerusalem**
1517-23	**Reformation; Luther translating Bible into German**
1544	**Muslims seal the Eastern Gate because of prophecy Jesus will return via this gate**
♥1607-8	**Jamestown becomes first English colony in America, a critical future sanctuary for Jews**
♥1647-56	**Polish massacre of nearly 100,000 Jews as part of Inquisition; Jews readmitted to England 1655' Jubilee in 1656-57**
1844-5	**Ottoman edict of tolerance for Jews; Jews expelled from Russia; 360 yr Spanish inquisition ends**
1879	**Jewish immigration to Palestine begins; first new settlement of retuning Jews**
1897-98	**Official birth of the Zionist movement to recreate a state of Israel**
♥1903	**Jubilee year; end of 2nd Zionist Aliyah , organized immigration of workers, etc. to original land**
1917	**British capture Palestine from the Turks in WW; issue Balfour Declaration**
1919	**Jews claim Palestine, Arabs claim Iraq, etc.**
1920	**Palestine placed under the British; Arabs riot and demand end to Jewish immigration**
1942-3	**Nazi holocaust peaks; the final solution**
1947	**Palestine divided into Jewish and Arab states; Jews accept, Arabs reject**
1948	**Israel declares independence; five Arab nations attacked; Iraq, Egypt, Syria, Jordan, Lebanon**
1948-52	**800,000 Jews expelled from Arab states flee to Israel, 650,000 Arabs flee from Israel and are placed in refugee camps by Muslims**

♥1952	**Jubilee year; huge effort to begin organized reclamation of land, planting huge number of trees**
1956	**Sinai campaign; Egypt blocks Israeli shipping; Israel captures Sinai, then withdraws.**
1962	**First nuclear reactor comes on line in Israel**
1967	**Egypt again blocks Israeli shipping in Red Sea; in Six Day War Israel defeats Egypt, Iraq, Syria, Jordan, capturing Sinai, Gaza, Judea, Samaria, Golan Heights; Jerusalem Reunited; Israel gives admin control of Temple Mount to Jordan.**
1971	**Rabbi Council votes to forbid use of Temple Mount despite it being under Jewish control**
1973	**Yom Kippur War; Egypt and Syria launch surprise attack on Israel; ask for cease fire in 3 weeks**
1975-82	**Period of mass immigration from Russia to Israel**
1978-79	**200,000 Jews immigrate to Israel from the Soviet Union**
1988	**PLO declares establishment of Palestinian state with Jerusalem as its capital**
1992-93	**Oslo I transfers Jericho and Gaza to PLO**
1994	**Peace treaty established with Jordan**
1995	**Oslo II transfers Bethlehem, Hebron, etc. to PLO**
♥2001	**This whole year represents the 69th Jubilee year counting from 1399.4 BC. The 70th Jubilee began in late 2001. Year of 9/11 attack on America signaling new set of Harbingers?**
2041	**Year when Both the Assyrian and Babylonian captivity pattern punishment of the Jews ends; Jews will then be finally totally forgiven for past sins of ancestors**
♥2051	**The next Jubilee year, the 70th since their beginning in 1399.4**

♥ Dates marked by a ♥ indicate Jubilee years. God told the Jews in Lev 25 to start counting off 50 (49.2825) year periods after they entered the Promised Land in 1400 (1399.4) BC. These would be special years for the Jews. There have been 70 such periods since 1400 BC. 65 of the key dates in the history of the Jews of this timeframe are included on this chart. Since the Jubilee years are separated by 50 years you would expect there to be about a 1 in 50 chance for a random event to fall on a Jubilee year. You would expect about 1 to 2 of the 65 events to fall on a Jubilee year. However, almost 25 event dates fell on Jubilee years. That is incredible. That tells me that God was in control of history. His analysis was quite over simplified and a bit biased but it is incredible none the less.

This is our book of dates, so to speak, so we decided to include a study that we completed in 2012 to determine the dates surrounding the birth and life of Jesus. The results of this study are shown in Appendix B. We also included some interesting information on the identity of the Christmas star.

CHART 4: KEY DATES IN ANCIENT JEWISH HISTORY
From Solomon thru Abraham Including the period of Judges
(God year dates are only meaningful wrt Solomon's death in 931 BC)

GOD YR DATE BC	CAL YR DATE BC	BIBLE VERSES	EVENT TAKING PLACE Ref: most God year dates from Bible.ca
922	909		Nadab is king
923	910		Jeroboam dies
924	911		Abijah dies, Asa king for 31 yrs
930	916-5	1 Ki 14:21, 31	Rehoboam dies at 58, Abijah is king
939	926	1 Ki 14:25	Shishak, King of Egypt, attacked Jerusalem
945	931	1 Ki 14:21, 11:42	Solomon reigns 40 yrs, dies, Rehoboam king
974	960		Temple completed after 6 years
980	966-5	1 Ki 6:1	Temple begun 480 years after Exodus in 4th year of Solomon's reign
984	970	2 Sam 5:4, 1 Chr 29:27	David reigned 40 yrs, died at 70; Solomon becomes king
988	974		Rehoboam born
993	979		Absalom insurrection and death at age 29
1004	990		Rape of Tamar
1015	1000		Solomon born
1020	1004-5	2 Sam 5:4-7	David plans for temple. David seizes Jerusalem
1020	1004-5		JUBILEE Yr 1005-04: Asahel killed by Abner
1025	1010	2 Sam 5:4,Acts 13:21	David becomes king in Hebron; Saul dies at 70 Jonathan dies at 57
1028	1013	1 Sam 25:1	Samuel dies at 90
1032	1017		Saul kills priests at Nob
1040	1025	1 Sam 17:50	David kills Goliath; anointed king at age 15
1055	1040		David born
1066	1051	1 Sam 13:1	Saul king at 30, reigns 40 yrs, Acts 13:21
1070	1054.42		JUBILEE Year: decision to allow kings in Israel
1082	1066		Jonathan born
1082	1066		Abdom dies
1090	1075	Jud 12:13-14	Elon dies, Abdom judges
1097	1081		Saul born
1100	1084	Jud 12:11	Elon judges for 10 years
1107	1091	1 Sam 4:15-18	Ark captured; Samuel called age 8; Eli dies 98
1107	1091	Jud 12:8	Ibzan judges
1113	1097	Jud 12:7	Jephthah judges
1113	1097	Jud 11:26	300 years after entering Promised Land
1118	1103		Samuel born
1147	1131	1 Sam 4:15-18	Eli judges

1167	1141		Deborah dies; 1201-1141
1205	1188		Eli born
1270	1251.55		JUBILEE Year: RamsesII and Ehud
1370	1350.12	Joshua 24:29	Joshua died at 110; JUBILEE Year
1420	1399.4	Exod 16:35	First Jewish harvest in Promised Land
1460	1438.81	Exod 7:7, 12:40-41 1 Kings 6:1	Exodus from Egypt, Moses 80 years old Israel's people begin 40 years in wilderness; end 400 yrs slavery, 430 yrs in Egypt (1862.6)
1462	1442	Exod 3:1-22	Israelite persecution grows; Moses preparation
1480	1459		Joshua born
1499	1478		Moses kills Egyptian, flees to the desert 40 yrs
1540	1518	Exod 2:2, 5	Moses born; adopted by Pharaoh's daughter Egyptians were killing Jewish babies.
1570	1547		Semite king Hyksos expelled as Egyptian ruler
1820	1793	Gen 50:26	Joseph dies at 110
1860	1833.1	Gen 15:13, Acts 7:6	Begins 400 years of slavery in Egypt, 70 years after birth of Joseph
1863	1836.4		66.6 yrs after Joseph's birth; begins tribulation
1870	1842.9		End 200 yr pattern period that began in 2040
1873	1846	Gen 47:28	Jacob dies at 147
1885	1858.7		End of the 7 years of drought and famine
1876	1862.6	Gen 47:9, 28 Ex 12:40-41	Jacob at age 130 enters Egypt with family. This was 430 years before the Exodus.
1890	1865.6		Year that the drought and famine began
1900	1872.5	Gen 35:28 Gen 41:46	Isaac dies at 180; year plentiful harvest began; Joseph is ruler in Egypt at age 30
1909	1882		Joseph placed in prison in Egypt
1912	1885	Gen 37:2	Joseph in Egypt at 17
1919	1892	Gen 32, 35	Jacob wrestles all night with God in Bethel, he is renamed Israel; prophetic of the nations' long nighttime struggle over the true identity of God
1930	1902.07	Gen 37:2	Joseph born
1970	1941		Shem dies at age 600
2005	1974.36	Gen 25:7	Abraham dies at 175
2020	1990.8	Gen 25:26	Jacob and Esau born
2042	2013	Gen 23:1	Sarah dies at 127
2064	2034.75	Gen 22	Abrahamic promise of large nation; world bless
2070	2040.04		Shem was exactly 500 years old
2079	2049.92	Gen 21:5, 19:37	Isaac Born; Ammonites and Moabites begin
2080	2050	Gen 16:1-21:5	Abraham 99; Sodom & Gomorrah are destroyed God's covenants with Abram, incl. circumcision
2094	2064	Gen 16-21:5	Abram 86; God's promises Hagar; Ishmael born
2104	2074	Gen 12:4,7	Abraham leaves Haran; Altar at Shechem
2120	2089.3		Noah dies
2170	2139	Gen 17:17	Sarah is born
2180	2148.48		Abraham born

CHART 5: THE KINGS & PROPHETS OF ISRAEL & JUDAH

THE PERIOD FROM 1050 TO 420 BC

KINGS OF ISRAEL & JUDAH				PROPHETS/HISTORIANS	
DATE BC	KING OF ISRAEL	DATE BC	KING OF JUDAH	DATE BC	PROPHET/HIST
1047-1050	Saul			10th cent BC	Samuel
1011	David			10th cent BC	David
970	Solomon			10th cent BC	Nathan
931	Jeroboam	931	Rehoboam		
		915	Abijah		
909	Nadah	912	Asa		
908	Baasha				
886	Elah	874	Jehoshaphat		
885	Zimri				
885-880	Tibri				
885	Omri				
874	Ahab			880-855	Elijah – Israel
853	Ahaziah	850	Jehoram	865-830	Elisha - Both
852	Joram – Jehoram				
841	Jehu	843	Ahaziah		
814	Jehoahaz	843	Athaliah (queen)		
		843	Joash – Jehoash		
798-782	Joash	803-775	Amaziah	8th cent BC	Joel
793	Jeroboam	787	Uzziah – Azariah	785-750	Amos - Israel
753	Zechariah	749	Jotham	785-775	Jonah
752	Sahllum				
752	Menahem			750-700	Micah -Judah
752-730	Pekahiah			785-720	Hosea - Both
741	Pekah	741	Ahaz	750-695	Isaiah = Judah
728-719	Hoshea	725	Hezekiah		Obadiah – Sim Isa
719	Assyrian Exile begins	695	Manasseh	650-620	Nahum - Judah
		641	Amon	650-620	Habakkuk - Judah
		639	Josiah	640-610	Zephaniah - Judah
		6o8	Jehoahaz		
		608	Jehoakim	627 - 586	Jeremiah - Judah
		597	Jehoachin	606-530	Daniel - Judah
		597-586	Zedekiah	597-570	Ezekiel - Judah
		605	1st Babylonian exile	520-519	Haggai - Judah
		597	2nd Babylon exile	520-515	Zechariah - Judah
		586	3rd Babylonian exile		
				464-420	Ezra - Historian
				464-420	Nehemiah - Hist
				5th cent BC	Malachi - Judah

NOTE: Kings are color coded according to how bad or good they were; darker implies worse.
You might notice that there seemed to sometimes be overlaps in kingship in a given country.
There is a certain level of uncertainty in constructing a chart such as this. I relied mainly on clues in the Bible including the many places that relate events to the year of reign of kings. Historical evidence was also used. I got the idea for color coding the kings and some of the dates from 750 to 900 BC from a reference which I lost and have not been able to rediscover in spite of repeated efforts. For that I apologize to the originator of the lost reference.

A DATABASE OF GOD'S MATHEMATICS;
THE MEANING OF NUMBERS THAT GOD USES IN HIS SEQUENTIAL YEAR DATE PATTERNS AS HE INTERACTS WITH HIS PEOPLE

Another resource that God has used in his interactions with his people as he is preparing them for something quite special is the use of sequential year date patterns. These date patterns often involve equally spaced intervals of time. The intervals involve specific numbers for which God has obviously assigned quite distinct meanings associated with specific messages that he wants to deliver. The meanings associated with the numbers are not specifically defined but we can derive them by observing how God uses them in his Word. This has been an often studied topic in the past and I have collected a few resources which I have used and will note as I refer to them. However, I am using these numbers quite differently than I have observed others doing, so I have basically created my own meanings using my own familiarity with the Bible, while also referring to the work of others.

As we move on with our study we will find that God uses a wide array of numbers in the patterns that we have discovered including, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 66.666, 70, 80, 90, 200, 360, 390, 400, 430, 900, 1000, 1200, 1800, 2000, 3600 and multiples or combinations of each. We will next discuss a few of the numbers and why God may have chosen them. We will follow that with a table containing each of the numbers and our definition of how God seems to be using the numbers.

430 seems to be an unusual number for God to choose so we will discuss that number first. In Ezekiel 4:1-8 Ezekiel is given an extremely puzzling task by God. It seems that Jerusalem was going to come under siege by the Babylonians for about 2-3 years during this time. Ezekiel was given this prophecy about 4-5 years before the siege began. The siege lasted from about 588 until 586 when the city and temple were destroyed. God gave Ezekiel a very strange way to let the Jews know why they were being severely punished by him as he brought the Babylonians against them. Ezekiel was told by God to lie on his left side for 390 days, with each day representing one year that Israel had lived in violation of his three great Lev 26 commands. He then was to switch to his right side and lie there for 40 days, with each day representing one year of sin for the kingdom of Judah. Ezekiel was to take the sins of the two nations upon himself. He was also told by God to build a model of a siege and to keep it before him as he laid on each side.

The sins that God specifically called out were idol worship, failure to give the land the rest that he required and not keeping his decrees and commands in general. The total number of years of punishment for the two nations was 430 (390 + 40) years. So far we have one possible reason as to why God choose 430 years as one of the numbers that he would use in his patterns. We will next ponder some other possible reasons. God also sometimes used periods of 360 years as a standard of punishment. It is much easier to understand why God might use 360 years. We will note a couple of them below. It represents completeness in several ways as follows:

- **It represents the total number of days in a complete Bible year.**
- **It represents the complete number of degrees in a 360 degree circle.**

- **God gave man 120 years as the length of a lifetime after the flood. He also said that he would sometimes punish man to the third generation for idol worship. Three generations in this context is 360 years. In many cases of God punishing the Israelites there was idol worship involved.**
- **360 is the smallest number divisible by all of the single digits except for seven. If we then multiply this number by 7 we get the smallest number divisible by all of the single digit numbers, 7 x 360 = 2520. 2520 also happens to be the product of all four of the numbers that God uses for perfection and completeness, 3 x 7 x 10 x 12 = 2520. 2520 is also the number of years that God punished the Jews for their continued idol worship at the conclusion of the Babylonian captivity. E. W. Bullinger, in his book "Numbers in Scripture," calls this number the number of chronological perfection. I took some of my thoughts on the numbers 360 and 2520 from this book. Thus we could call the period of 2520 years of punishment for the Jews "the fullest and most completely perfect period of punishment that God could administer." Incidentally, the first Babylonian punishment ended in 1948 AD.**

Since this 2520 years of punishment only persuaded about 8% of the Jews to accept Jesus as their Messiah my next question would be, "what will their next period of punishment be?" It will last 7 years and be called the tribulation period. According to Jesus, in Matt 24 the last 3 ½ years of this period will be the worst disaster ever to hit the earth, even worse than the flood. When will that period of punishment start? ???? We will ponder that quite a bit as we move on in this book.

God also often used 7 and 70 as his periods of punishment. In Lev 26:18 God told the Jews that if they did not reform after he had punished them for something that he would continue the punishment and multiply any additional punishment by 7. Why 7? God uses the number 7 to stand for perfection or completeness.

Is there some way that we can combine these numbers to rationalize the use of 430? First, let's ponder how God might have come up with 70 years as a unit for punishment. 70 can be achieved by multiplying 10 by 7. Ten is God's number for divine law, divine order. There are 10 commandments for example. Jesus said in the Sermon on the Mount that if you break one commandment it is the same as breaking all of them. Thus if God punishes the Jews for breaking one commandment it is the same as breaking all ten. If he wants the punishment to be perfectly complete he will multiply the 10 by 7. Thus we come up with 7 x 10 = 70 as a perfect unit for punishment. God's thinking may be that the really perfect punishment would be a combination of his two complete and perfect units for punishment. Thus we come up with 360 + 70 = 430. This is speculation on my part but it may make divine sense. We also note that it is the combination of 4x10 + 3x13x10=430. This could represent God temporarily pulling away from his people because they have fallen into worshipping Satan. God may also be trying to lead his people to seek atonement by placing them into a difficult wilderness experience. There are lots of ways that we can combine the numbers as you will see in the table below. Picking the proper interpretation will usually require looking at the context of the situation in some detail.

Also we see in God's mathematics that 3.33333x3.33333=11.111. What does this imply for us? It confirms what we read in John 17, 1 Cor 15 and Phil 3. We see that if we closely follow God's commandments, attempt to model our lives after the life of Jesus, that at the rapture we will become one. In his prayer in the upper room on the evening before his death, Jesus was praying to the Father that those who believed in and followed

him would become one just as he and the Father were one. In this equation in God's mathematics we see that if we multiply our efforts to become like the Trinitarian God that we will one day become one in him.

The number 6 stands for doing the will of Satan in your life. The number 4 stands for a wilderness experience for not keeping God's 3 great Lev 26 commands. Thus the fact that 6.66666x6.66666=44.444 in God's mathematics may stand for this: Repeating or multiplying Satan's will in our lives will result in being exiled into a wilderness experience. There is an equality in mathematical equations. In the above equation this means that the more 6's there are in the terms on one side of the equation the more 4's there will be in the resulting terms on the other side of the equation. In God's fairness in his mathematics, there is always one less 4 in the term on the right side of the equation than there are 6's in the terms on the left side. This may be saying that God always punishes us less than we really deserve.

We will next present a table which represents my interpretation of the meaning of numbers in the mathematics of God as presented in biblical events and situations. As we present and discuss the myriad of patterns which we have discovered we will note what the principal meaning of the pattern seems to be. We will note the events that are a part of the pattern and why they fit nicely into the pattern. We expect that you will be amazed at what God has done with these patterns just as I have been.

MEANING OF NUMBERS IN THE MATHEMATICS OF GOD AS PRESENTED IN BIBLICAL EVENTS AND SITUATIONS

NUMBER	MEANING OF THE NUMBER IN THE BIBLE
1	Unity, the nature of God; the one and only way, truth, life. Since 3.33333x3.33333=11.111, in God's math this may reflect the 3 in 1 nature of God.
2	The required number of witnesses, uniting as two become one. God's principal divider. He often divides things into pairs or pairs of pairs, 2 and 2x2=4.
3	Trinity; Divine emphasis on the 3 great Lev 26 commands (honor God, his temple, his commands); 3 crosses, 3 days, 3 hours in a watch.
4	A time of thanks to God for his unfailing love as he brings his people out of a wilderness experience, Psalms 107:8-16, 21-22, 31. May also mean being sent into a wilderness experience for not keeping God's 3 Lev 26 commands. Judah was exiled to the 4 winds, Zech 2:6. May imply to the E., W., N., and S. meaning far flung exile. Four horses are used in Rev 7 and Zech 1 to represent being exiled all around the world and punished.
5	Sufficiency of Jesus' care to meet our needs - fed 5000 with 5 loaves; he is the bread of life. Sufficiency of God even in times without the temple (design of tabernacle involved multiple 5's). May also imply judgment resulting in either great joy or punishment.
6	Man, sin nature, senses; a time of slavery to sin and Satan; a time of tribulation. Man had to work the ground because of sin, Gen 3:17, 23. Man had 6 years of slavery or work followed by a year of Shmitah rest. A time of great struggle with life, with God, with evil, etc. Doing the will of Satan and his antichrists. Just as 6 is the number of man, 666 is the number of the super man, the antichrist.
7	Rest, perfect; number of churches, divisions of man, ways God interacts with man (7 eyes, horns, channels, lamps, etc), feast days. Time of rest after long period of labor. God's multiplier in punishment after repeated warnings to man. The number of tribulation judgments.
8	New beginning, new life, Jesus rose on 8th day, so to speak.
9	Fruit bearing Gal 5:22-23; learning about and using fruits of the Spirit. Since 9.99999x9.99999=99.999, in God's mathematics this may mean that 9 stands for something lasting, perpetual, unchanging over time.
10	God's specific requirements for mankind, his law and his tithe; God leading man to seek complete atonement for sin, for violating his ten commandments; 10 toes;10 horns of end time world leaders. God's multiplier in his periods of testing, judging, etc. i.e. 10 x 7 = 70
12	Perfect and complete number of leaders, of servant groups, those sent out to evangelize the world, both Jew and Gentile servants. Also symbolizes a future heavenly home, the New Jerusalem (12 gates, 12 foundations). Divisions of time; number of divisions in a clock, year.
13	Represents the fall of Satan, his followers, evil man and what they have built together as depicted in the fall of Jericho after Joshua had marched around the city 13 Times; also depicts the final judgments and fall of evil in the tribulation period (patterned after the Jericho march). 13 reflects the Angel of Death, who passed

	over the Israelites but killed the 1st born Egyptians on the night of Friday the 13th. From key events involving 13 we can see that it nearly always represents events hosting trauma for those who are enemies of God and Jesus resulting in a major triumph of good over evil, or God over Satan, etc. Bible prophecies involving 13 show very bad results for those rejecting Jesus and very good results for those who are followers of Jesus.
20	**2x10=20. God leading mankind to seek redemption from sin so that mankind can unite with Jesus as one, as in a marriage, as the bride of Christ. 20. 200 &2000 are the key patterns, the real reason for creation of mankind in the first place, 2 Cor 5:4-5, Eph 5:21-33, Rev 19:7.**
30	**3x10=30, Key event leading to period of either blessing or curse involving God's people or Temple thru use of key leaders or nations.**
40	**4x10=40, God leading men to seek atonement for sin (breaking his commandments) by placing them in a wilderness experience, time of testing, time of probation; 2x20=40, the ultimate purpose for the wilderness experience is to eventually lead mankind to atonement so they can one day become the bride of Christ. Events involving 40 usually involve an exile of some sort, often for the Jews. The Israelites were on exile for 10x40=400 years in Egypt preceding the Exodus, and then for another 40 years in a wilderness for disobeying God's commands to them.**
50	**7x7+1=50, Time of Jubilee, time of judgment with either rewards or punishment. Coming of Holy Spirit after 7 x 7 = 49 days followed by day of rest, Time of joy followed by either punishment or reward based on actions, Lev 25-26. Thus it represents a time of change, a time of beginning, ending, redeeming or releasing associated with God's judgment. May also reflect execution of God's judgments.**
60	**2x3x10=60, represents a compounding with the 30 year judgments. Can be a time of slavery to sin and to the will of Satan. A time of needing to work extremely hard just to subsist. (6 days of work and 1 day of rest). A time of great struggle.**
66	**Time of tribulation involving Satanic attacks, super human, symbolizes man's end time worldwide system of false religion, evil government led by the deceptive antichrist, and a government controlled economy; 66.666 and 666.666 years represent great tribulation patterns for man, often linked to 400 year pattern; 666 is the mark of the beast in Rev 13.**
69	**Jesus was killed after 7x69 calendar years, Dan 9:24-27; God being abandoned by his people. Note that 69 CY's are 70 God years.**
70	**7x10=70, Often tied to the Jubilee since 7 is the punishment multiplier for violating the 3 Lev 26 commands. Often complementary to a 50 year Jubilee pattern and therefore may involve either reward or curse. May represent either a sequential date event or a period of 70 years.** **Psalm 90:10 says that 3 score and 10 is a lifetime for man and thus 70 years could be viewed as a life sentence. Bible history often shows it to be used by God as a pre or post period of testing associated with a much longer period of exile in a wilderness setting. Often seems to be broken into 50+20 or 20+50 year periods. Thus 70 may represent a period of testing designed to lead mankind to redemption from sin.**
90	**4x90=360, thus this pattern ultimately leads to completeness. It also may represent a season, as ¼ of a 360 day God year.**
100	**10x10=100, An extended time period when God is leading man to seek atonement**

	for violating his 10 commands, his requirements.
200	**10x20=200, 4x5x10=200, 3x66.666=200, 4x50=200 and 5x40=200. Thus 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 6.666, 8, 10 are all involved in the 200 pattern. This pattern starts at the fall and may end at the start of the new order as we will see later. This pattern and the 400 year sequential date patterns hit a multitude of the key events in the history of God's people. It represents a confluence of factors and events that ultimately lead to the formation of the bride of Christ.**
360	**2x180, 3x120, 4x90, 5x72, 6x60, 8x45, 9x40; 360 is the lowest number divisible by every single digit integer except 7. Thus it represents a confluence of the consequences associated with each of these numbers in God's mathematics. Thus it reveals some of the most important events or years in God's interactions with mankind. Also completeness.**
390	**3x13x10=390; Period of punishment for rebellion from God by consistently breaking his three great commands. It represents God leading man to seek complete atonement for sins that were particularly Satanically inspired and will lead to death and destruction.**
400	**10x40=400; God leading men to seek atonement for sin (breaking his 3 Lev 26 commands) by placing them in a wilderness experience for an extended time. It is closely associated with the 2000, 666.66, 50 and 500 year patterns.**
430	**70+360=430; An extended two part punishment enacted by God on his people for continual violation of his three great commands of Lev 26.**
490	**Complete forgiveness, we are to forgive 70x7=490 times.**
600	**2x3x10x10=600, represents a period of time when God is seriously punishing his people for an extended period of time for repeatedly violating both his 10 commandments and his 3 great Lev 26 commands.**
1000	**10x10x10, period of time when Satan is bound, evil is under control, and Jesus is King of kings. God may have used 1000 year days in the 7 days of creation and may be doing so again in the 7 1000 year days of man. A time when God magnifies the importance of his 10 commands.**
1800	**5x360=1800, represents a great confluence of patterns (see below). Also the year of edicts, as major edicts were issued in each year in this pattern. The super season pattern, with 4 seasons of different climates.**
2000	**2x1000=3x666.66=4x500=5x400=2000. One of God's ultimate numbers in leading mankind to seek redemption from sin so that they can unite with Jesus as one, as in a marriage, as the bride of Christ. This may be accomplished through the convergence of the God's messages in the patterns involving the numbers 100, 200, 300, 400, 500, 600, 700, 800, 1000, 1200, 1500, 2000 and other key punishment and prophetic mathematical date patterns all in the year 2041.5.**
2520	**7x360=2520; Thus 2520 represents a confluence of the consequences associated with all numbers from 1-10 in God's mathematics. Thus it reveals some of the most important time sequences in God's dealings with mankind as you will see later.**
7200	**10x10x72=7200; 4x1800=7200, Number of years man may be separated from heaven; 72 is the number of hours in 3 days and 3 nights, the number of hours Jesus was in the tomb and separated from earth.**

Although we did not include this in the above chart, the numbers 1-7 could also represent the types of events that took place in the seven tribulation judgments as follows:

1st Judgment: Conqueror appears, nuclear attack on Israel, 7 yr peace treaty
2nd Judgment: Asteroid hits sea, mass anarchy in world, loss of ships, sea life
3rd Judgment: Inflation, famine, unsafe environment/water, Satan cast out
4th Judgment: Death angel, war, plagues, evil angels cast out, antichrist rules
5th Judgment: Death, extreme heat, evil angels from Abyss, radiation illness
6th Judgment: Huge earthquake, darkness, fall of nations, God's angels sent
7th Judgment: End time 2nd Coming of Jesus and the fall of Satan and his kingdom.

Early in our research we discovered very meaningful sequential year patterns of 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 66.666, 70, 80, 90, 200, 360, 400, 430, 1000,1800 and 2000 years in our research. We found that the patterns had four major specific starting dates in history; 4070.5 BC at the fall of man, 3873.37 BC which was 200 years after the fall, 2434.3 BC which was the great flood event and at 1399.4 BC which was the time when the Jews celebrated their first harvest in the Promised Land and began counting off the 50 year cycle of Jubilee years. We later discovered a few other important starting points as we will see. The patterns often have convergences in either 2041.5 or 3027.2 AD. These patterns will be central to our study and to the conclusions that we will reach as we continue our study. As you will see, we also discovered a myriad of other incredible patterns of various types as we went through our research study.

Below are some of the incredible insights that we will discover as we continue studying the way that God's mathematics works and the way that he has used patterns in his evolving the people of the world into the final bride that he wants for his Son, Jesus our Christ.

1. **There seems to be at least 7200 years in the sequential year patterns that God used in the Bible. The sequential year patterns discussed below all seem to start at the fall of man in 4070.5 BC. However, if God initially gave man 7 days or 1000 years each, they seem to start 200 years after the fall. As we will see, many of the sequential year patterns and the end of 7000 years converge in the very same years. At first thought, that seems incredible to me. In this discussion I am assuming that 1000 years may be like a day to God, as Peter tells us in 2 Peter 3:8.**
2. **Genesis tells us that man was created on the 6th day of creation. We will assume in our argument that the days of creation were 1000 years each, as many scholars believe. In that case, if Adam and Eve were created near the end of the 6th 1000 year day and spent their first 800+ years in the Garden of Eden, then fell in the 800th year of the 7th 1000 year day, the fall would have taken place with 200 years still left in God's 7th 1000 year day. The Bible seems to picture heaven and earth as being unified at the time of creation. At the fall God placed a barrier between heaven and earth, Gen 3:24. God might then have given man 7000 years on earth after the end of God's 7th day, his day of rest. In this scenario, the 7th 1000 year day of creation would have ended 200 years after the fall.**
3. **Many of God's sequential year patterns seem to begin in 4070.5 BC. If this was the year of the fall of man, then the speculated year of the end of the 7th day of creation would have been 200 God years later in 3873.37 BC, assuming 360 day years.**
4. **If God did give man 7000 years, then the last 1000 years would likely be the 1000 year millennium of Rev 20. That means the end of the tribulation would be 1000 years**

sooner than the end of the millennium. That would then be 6000 God years after 3873.37 BC in 2041.5 AD. Thus we have 2041.5 AD as the end of the 6th day and one possible speculated year for the start of the millennium.

5. **2041.5 is exactly where the 40, 50 and 66.666 sequential year patterns take us. In fact many of the patterns, including the 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 66.666, 80, 90, 200, 360, and 400 year patterns converge in 2296 BC, 522 BC, 1253 AD, all key years in history and also the future year of 3027 AD. Amazingly, 3027 is exactly 1000 God years after 2041.5. Is this an absolutely incredible coincidence or is God possibly telling us something about our future?**
6. **If this plays out we can see that the seven year tribulation would start seven years before 2041.5 in 2034.5. Please do not overact to this preliminary conclusion, for as you will see as we move on, some of the patterns may be leading us to a somewhat different conclusion.**
7. **Also as you will see later, there seems to be a separate pattern involving God forgiving the Jews for sins involving the temple that also ends in the year 2041.5. We will present this later as we study the Babylonian captivity patterns. Although I discovered most of these patterns in the period of 2013-16, I first discovered the Babylonian captivity pattern ending in 2041.5 in about the year 2000 and have taught it many times over the years.**
8. **Also, as you will see, 2041.5 is exactly two 1000 year God days after the first century siege of Jerusalem and four 1000 year God days after the birth of Joseph, son of Jacob. It should by now be obvious why the year 2041.5 was used in the title for this book. But we have really only barely broken the surface of what we will learn about the future year 2041.5, as well as a few other very important years.**

This is all very interesting speculation, but the patterns that we discovered are cyclical and will all be repeated. Thus the end times could in actuality be another 7200+ years in the future, or really at any time which God chooses.

We will next go into Leviticus 26, the Jubilee year and the things that led us to conclude that they are keys to understanding the patterns that God has obviously used in his interactions with mankind down through the centuries as he prepares them for the ultimate goal; finally harvesting the eternal bride of Christ.

CHAPTER 7

SOLVING THE MYSTERY OF THE JUBILEE YEAR AND ITS' ORIGINAL CYCLE THROUGH USE OF A SECRET HIDDEN CODE

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER AND HOW IT FITS OUR CHAPTER 5 OUTLINE

DESCRIBING DISCOVERY OF THE SECRET SUPER CODE THAT LEADS US TO SOLVING THE MYSTERY OF THE JUBILEE YEAR AND ITS ORIGINAL CYCLE WHICH THEN ENABLED US TO DEVELOP THE PATTERNS PRESENTED IN CHAPTERS 9-16

In this chapter we will successfully discover the identity of the hidden Bible code that holds the secret concerning how God is injecting himself into the affairs of his people in a series of equally spaced sequential events. We will present the adventure that we went through as we successfully discovered this code and then used it to identify the original Jubilee year and the properties of the pattern itself. This will include the starting date for the pattern as well as its period. These discoveries were critical in enabling us to then discover the whole series of patterns presented in later chapters.

Several things being discussed in the news and in prophetic circles in the period 2012-13 peaked my curiosity and led me to begin the research which ultimately resulted in this book. Those things were what seemed to be a confluence of events which could possibly point to fulfillment of Biblical end time prophecies. I could quickly and easily see seven events or patterns coming together. These events and patterns included the blood moon tetrads, Jonathan Cahn's 7 year harbinger periods, Cahn's Jubilee year claim, Cahn's Shmitah patterns, the asteroid Apophis and possibly 2-3 specific Biblical end time prophecies. I decided to carefully research each of these events, patterns and prophecies to satisfy my own curiosity and prove to myself if there was anything to them. It turned out that knowing the true historic Jubilee year cycle would affect three of the patterns. I also knew that there were at least two different schools of thought among the Jewish rabbis about the actual dates of the Jubilee years. Thus I decided to first try to see if I could find anything that would prove to me what the real Jubilee cycle might be. I decided to first do some Internet research and then turn to the Bible itself.

DETERMINING IF THE SABBATICAL YEAR CYCLE OF OUR GENERATION IS THE SAME AS THAT IN THE LATE 2ND TEMPLE PERIOD
(some information from creation-answers.com used here)

Josephus, the Hebrew historian of the time of Jesus in the first century AD and other historical documents from the first century mention that the years 135-134, 44-43, 37-36 BC and also 55-56, 69-70 and 139-140 AD were all celebrated as Sabbatical or Shmitah years.

The website referenced above has an extensive discussion of Jubilee years also. It concludes that the last time a Jubilee was actually celebrated by the Jews was likely no later than the late 120's BC. It also concludes that the next Jubilee in that cycle would then be in 2028-29 AD. This conclusion comes from the assumption that there is a jubilee every 50 years, every 100 years, etc. on the solar calendar. Since there was a claim of a Jubilee year occurring in 122 BC there would also be one in 22 BC and then in 28 and 78 AD. There would also be Jubilee years in the 28th and 78th year of every century going forward. In my research I did not find this to be consistent with other Jubilees hinted at in the Bible. Also this conclusion relied upon Jubilee cycles occurring in solar calendar year cycles and that is not what I found to be the case.

There is debate amongst Bible scholars about whether or not a Jubilee year is an extra year at the end of every 49th year or whether it is always coincident with the 1st year of a new 7 year cycle after 49 sevens. Thus two Jubilee cycles might last 98 or 100 years. There does not seem to be absolutely convincing evidence according to many scholars. This might depend on whether or not God intended the Jews to use solar years or 360 day Biblical years in determining the year for the Jubilees. It is clear that in Bible prophecy God always uses years of 360 days. There are 98.565 solar years in 100 360 day years. Since God is consistent I would expect that to be the case. In fact as I continued my research it became clearly evident that God was and is still today using 49 + 1 = 50 year cycles and that they are based upon 360 day years. Thus these 50 year cycles are really
50 x .98565 = 49.2825 years in length. Thus in short time periods of less than 250 years it would be difficult to determine from historical data whether 49 or 49.28 year cycles were being used.

We do see that there are references to possible Shmitah years recorded in history over the period from 134 BC to 139 AD, a period of 273 years, during which Shmitah's seemed to occur every 7 calendar years without interruption. This was not a long enough time and the information is not reliable enough to convince me of the real intent of the Jewish people.

A Jewish website, Chabad.org does relate the following information and claims:

1. **The year after the 2nd Temple was destroyed was the first year of a Shmitah cycle.**
2. **Shmitah's are still being observed in Judaism but in a modified, more symbolic way.**
3. **Jubilee years are not being observed since all 12 tribes are not currently in Israel.**
4. **2014-15 AD is a Shmitah year according to their calculations. 2015-16 would be a Jubilee year under their calculations if they were still observing them. (From what I have read in various places all Rabbis do not agree with these conclusions. From what we will find as we move on, that disagreement is for good reason.)**
5. **After a couple of weeks of intense research I finally hit on a couple of things that excited me and gave me hope of eventually finding an answer that would satisfy my inquisitive mind. Taking a cue from Jonathan Cahn, I call my adventure in discovery "The Mystery of the Jubilee Year." We will next present our findings.**

SOLVING THE MYSTERY OF THE JUBILEE YEAR

Attempting to determine when the next Jubilee year will occur in our generation turned out to be quite an adventure. Again, I first went to multiple sources and references to try to find an analysis that some scholar or Bible student had conducted that led to a clear cut and easily provable answer. After several days and over 30-40 hours of searching I had not found anything that satisfied me. I spent many hours searching for clues in the Bible, looking for possible patterns using these clues and the dates that I could draw from the clues. I finally hit upon a clue in 2 Kings that hinted at a possible Jubilee year and the text contained an unusual number of clues with which we could reliably date the year of the event. Much of this particular passage had been copied directly from Isaiah by the author of 2 Kings. Isaiah was a key player in this passage in 2 Kings. After several hours of intense analysis I could not find any holes in what I had found. This then led me to something that I believe confirmed my discovery. This confirmation led to a great deal of personal relief. I was about to the point of giving up on finding something that I could have confidence in that would lead me to the true pattern of Jubilee years in our generation.

There were four key things that led me to my discovery as follows:

1. **The claim of an uninterrupted string of 7 year Shmitah cycles over 273 years from134 BC until 139 AD.**
2. **The evidence that the last possible Jubilee year ever celebrated may have been about the year 120 BC.**
3. **The passage in 2 Kings 19:29 from which we could determine the nearly exact year of a Jubilee year in the Old Testament.**
4. **Knowing the year of the Assyrian destruction and exile of Israel from Biblical evidence. As you do searches for this historical date you will find a cluster of claims in the years 718-722 BC, along with some outliers. Using the information in 2 Kings, Isaiah and Jeremiah concerning the length of reigns of the kings of Judah and going back from 587-86, the last year that Judah had a king, we see that Hezekiah began his reign in the year 725-24 (remember we would have to subtract 2 years in going from 360 day Biblical to solar years over a 140 year period). Since Israel was destroyed in the 6th year of Hezekiah that means that Israel was destroyed in about 719-18. That places the first year of Hoshea's reign in Israel as being in about 728-27 BC.**

How then did I use these four pieces of information in my analysis? First, the string of 273 straight years of uninterrupted 7 year Sabbatical year cycles led me to expect that either the Jubilee years would be incorporated within 49 calendar year Sabbath cycles or else the cycles would last 50 360 day years totaling 49.2825 years with the last year being the Jubilee year. Second, expecting the year 120 or 119 BC to be a Jubilee year gave me a target at which to aim as I found possible Jubilee years in the Old Testament. Third, the 2 Kings passage had an unbelievable number of references with which to date the associated events. Many were repeated in Isaiah. Fourth, we had to have a date for the destruction and exile of Israel in order to associate the relative times in 2 Kings with a calendar date. We will next look at the key passage in 2 Kings which may be pointing to a dateable Jubilee year. This is an incredibly interesting story as you will see. I will start by quoting 2 Kings 19:29 and then summarize the remaining scriptures that are important to our task.

2 Kings 19:29 This will be the sign for you, Hezekiah: "This year you will eat what grows by itself, and the second year what springs from that. But in the third year sow and reap, plant vineyards and eat their fruit.

In 2 Kings Chapters 17-19 we have a description of the last 9 years of the nation of Israel and the corresponding and following years for Judah. Most of these events are also included in Isaiah chapters 36-39. In fact it appears that 2 Kings has copied much of its material directly from Isaiah. Isaiah was heavily involved in the events that are transpiring in these passages. We will next summarize the key events that take place in these passages and then draw several conclusions.

2 Kings 17:1 Hoshea becomes the last king of the northern kingdom of Israel and reigns for 9 years. As we noted above, by dating the reign of Hezekiah to 725-24 places the reign of Hoshea as starting in 728-27 and the fall of Israel to 719-18.

2 Kings 17:5-6 Shalmaneser, king of Assyria, attacked Israel and its capital, Samaria. It took 3 years to capture Samaria and in the 9th year of Hoshea the king was placed in prison, the people of Israel were deported to Assyria and settled in several areas. This would have been about 718-19 BC, Hoshea's 9th year.

2 Kings 17:7-23 God allowed this to happen to Israel because they had fallen deeply into worship of idols and had rejected all of the Lord's commands.

2 Kings 17:24 The Assyrians brought people from Babylon and other nations and settled them in Samaria and Israel. As they conquered new countries they conducted exchanges of people from one country to another to help in keeping them subservient.

2 Kings 18:1-8 Hezekiah became king of Judah in the 3rd year of Hoshea. This would have been 725-24 BC. He reigned for 29 years, until about the year 695 BC. He was the most Godly of all of Judah's kings. He was very successful and would not bow to the king of Assyria.

2 Kings 18:13-19:4 In the 14th year of Hezekiah, Sennacherib, then the king of Assyria, attacked the fortified cities of Judah and captured them. Hezekiah sent the king a message telling him to withdraw from Judah and he would pay him a ransom. Sennacherib sent several messengers to Jerusalem to Hezekiah telling him that he should just surrender and save himself. Hezekiah became distressed and put on sackcloth. This was about the year 710 BC (725-24 - 14 = 711-10).

2 Kings 19:5-28 Hezekiah's officials went to Isaiah and explained the plight. Isaiah sent word to the king that God would protect Jerusalem. Sennacherib sent another letter to Hezekiah saying that he and his army would destroy Jerusalem. Hezekiah then went into the temple to pray to God. Isaiah sent a message to Hezekiah containing a long message from God to Hezekiah saying that he would save Jerusalem and send Sennacherib back to where he came from.

2 Kings 19:29 See this passage above. God told Hezekiah through Isaiah that he would give him a sign. The sign would be that Jerusalem would have a complete Sabbatical

year/Jubilee year cycle over the next 3 years. That meant that in the third year Jerusalem would be planting and harvesting its crops. This meant that they would still be there in their homes and would be safe.

2 Kings 19:34-37 Here God repeats that he will defend Jerusalem and save it. We next see that Sennacherib's army came to camp around Jerusalem before attacking it. During the night the Angel of the Lord (Jesus Christ) killed 180,000 Assyrian soldiers. Sennacherib left and returned to Nineveh and never came back.

2 Kings 20:1-11 Soon after the incident with the Assyrian army, Hezekiah became very ill and was near death. He prayed intensely to the Lord and shed many tears. God sent a message to Isaiah that he had seen Hezekiah's tears and heard his prayers. He told Isaiah that he would give Hezekiah another 15 years. This confirms that this was in the year 710 since the events with the Assyrians was in Hezekiah's 14th year and he gave Hezekiah another 15 years to live after that. 15 + 14 = 29 years, the number of years that Hezekiah was king. That also proves that the Jubilee year was in about 710-709. The Sabbatical year would have been in 711-710. If we start in 709.5 and count backwards in increments of 49.2825 years we eventually come to the year 1399.5. The target year that we were hoping to hit was 1400-1399 BC, the year that we had earlier found to be the likely year during which the Jews entered the Promised Land. As we continued our pattern research we later modified this date to 1399.4 BC. As we will see later, starting in 1399.4 BC and counting off a sequence of 49.2825 years will result in us finding many future Jubilee years falling into the perfect places in history.

<u>Now we can hopefully solve a key piece of our puzzle.</u>

- ✓ **How many years was it from 709.4 to the supposed Jubilee year in 119-18 BC?**

12 x 49.2825 = 591.4 & 591.4 + 118.0 = 709.4 BC

There were exactly 12 49.2825 year Sabbatical cycles between 118 BC and 709 BC. Starting at 118.0 BC and counting back 591.4 years takes us to 709.4 BC. Thus we see that 709 and 118 BC both fall in the same 49.2825 year cycle.

- ✓ **How many years had it been since God told the Israelites to start counting out Sabbatical years?**

  Quite surprisingly, as we showed above, we found that again 709 falls precisely on the same 49.2825 year Sabbatical cycle. It had been precisely 14 49.2825 year cycles since God had told the Jewish people to start counting (assuming 1399.4 BC was the start date; this was in the 1400th year BC).

Is this coincidence or are we on to something? We will continue to see if we can find other Jubilee years that may fall into the same cycle. If so then we will likely have solved our puzzle. It certainly looks promising that we may have found the proper cycle.

<u>NOW FOR A KEY CONFIRMATION THAT THIS MAY BE THE PROPER CYCLE!!</u>

What would be the Jubilee year in the time of Jesus in the first century if 1399.4, 709.4 and 118 BC were all Jubilee years?

Starting with 118.0 BC we would have to go 3 49.2825 year Jubilee cycles to get to the time of Jesus. If we start with 118.0 BC and count off 147.75 years we come to the year 30.8 AD (Since the next year after 1 BC is 1 AD).

If 118.0 BC ended a Jubilee year then 120-119 would have been the Sabbatical year. Again it was 3 49.2825 year cycles from 118.0 BC until 30.8 AD. 30.8 AD would have ended a Jubilee year and 28.8 to 29.8 AD would have been a Sabbatical year. As expected this would have been in the fall feast season. Jesus was likely conceived during Tabernacles in 3 BC and born during Pentecost in 2 BC. The Sabbatical year begins just 5 days before Tabernacles begins. Jubilee years begin on the Day of Atonement.

What does this mean?? Since Jesus' ministry seemed to go from the fall feast season of 28 AD until the spring feast season of 32 AD, it means that Jesus' first year of ministry may have coincided with a Shmitah year and his second year with a Jubilee year. Jesus would have begun his ministry when he was 30 years old since that was the first year that a Rabbi could begin his work. The 30th Jubilee year would have been taking place in 30 AD. Again, this would have been in the second year of Jesus' ministry.

Is there some divine use of the number 30 in the Bible? Well, 3 is the number for divine completeness and 10 is the number for God's law. 3 x 10 = 30. Thus we can see that Jesus would have come to earth to divinely complete the requirements of the Jubilee or the Jubilee law for us. He would have fulfilled it, or its requirements in ways that we could not possibly ever do.

How significant would all of this be? It would have been very significant since Isaiah prophesied this very thing in Isaiah 61:1-2. When Jesus went into the synagogue in his home town of Nazareth early in his ministry he opened up the Isaiah scroll and read this very prophecy from Isaiah 61:1-2. He then said to those in attendance, "<u>Today this scripture is fulfilled in your hearing</u>." Jesus was claiming to be the Messiah and to be fulfilling Isaiah's prophecies. This is recorded in Luke 4:16-21. What was Jesus saying that he was fulfilling? Let us read and ponder it.

Luke 4:18-19 18 "The Spirit of the Lord is on me, because He has anointed me to preach good news to the poor. He has sent me to proclaim freedom for the prisoners and recovery of sight for the blind, to release the oppressed, 19 to proclaim the year of the Lord's favor."

Again what was Jesus fulfilling as he accomplished these things in his 3 ½ years of ministry on earth? It sounds very much like what the Israelites were to do during the Jubilee year, does it not? Let's look at the Jubilee requirements again in summary. The following table will show how Jesus fulfilled each requirement. Of course Jesus also fulfilled Luke 4:18-19 in many other ways as well.

Notice that there are 10 commandments or requirements listed in the table on the next page. Are you surprised? As we have seen, God is so very precise and consistent.

Jesus said in Matt 5:17 "Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law and the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them."

It seems apparent that one of the reasons why Jesus came to earth when he did was to fulfill the requirements of the Jubilee for us. Thus we may have solved the mystery of the Jubilee year. All that is left for us to do is to then calculate when the next Jubilee year will be in our generation and to compare this to what other Biblical prophecy researchers have concluded. We will also see if we can find other key Biblical events that fall into this Jubilee pattern.

HOW JESUS FULFILLED THE JUBILEE REQUIREMENTS FOR US

Jubilee requirement from Leviticus 25:1-55	Lev 25 Verse	Jesus' fulfillment of the Jubilee commands from Luke 4:18-19
1. Consecrate the year of Jubilee	10	♥ to proclaim the year of the Lord's favor
2. Proclaim liberty to all inhabitants of Israel	10	♥ proclaim freedom for the prisoners ♥ recovery of sight for the blind (spiritually blind)
3. Give the land a second year of rest with no sowing or reaping	11	♥ to proclaim the year of the Lord's favor (a Sabbath year, a year of rest)
4. Follow this command and God will send a bountiful harvest the next year	14	♥ to proclaim the year of the Lord's favor
5. Buying and selling of property must be done fairly	14	♥ to proclaim the year of the Lord's favor
6. If someone becomes poor and must sell his property, a near relative must redeem it for him	25	♥ preach good news to the poor ♥ to release the oppressed
7. Poor Israelites must be taken care of so they can continue to live in the land; they cannot be taken advantage of by taking interest or making profit from them	35-36	♥ preach good news to the poor ♥ to release the oppressed
8. Poor Israelites who sell themselves as laborers must be released on the year of Jubilee, both them and their children	39-40	♥ preach good news to the poor ♥ proclaim freedom for the prisoners ♥ to release the oppressed
9. Poor Israelites who sell themselves as laborers to rich foreigners in Israel retain the right to be redeemed by their relatives	47-48	♥ preach good news to the poor ♥ to proclaim the year of the Lord's favor ♥ proclaim freedom for the prisoners ♥ to release the oppressed
10. Even if an Israelite who has sold himself has not been redeemed in any way, both they and their children are to be released in the year of Jubilee	54-55	♥ preach good news to the poor ♥ proclaim freedom for the prisoners ♥ to release the oppressed

Key subjects God emphasizes in these 10 commands:

7 times: They deal with being fair & compassionate with others (2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10)

5 times: They deal with how to treat the poor (6, 7, 8, 9, 10)

5 times: They deal with protecting the land, the environment, and ownership of the land (3, 4, 5, 6, and 7)

2 times, really all 10: They deal with honoring & obeying God (1, 4)

God says that it is he who really owns the land, the environment; he is only letting us use it and we must take good care of it, Lev 25:23, Joel 3:17, Zech 1:17

ADDITIONAL CONFIRMATION THAT WE MAY HAVE FOUND THE RIGHT CYCLE AND SOLVED THE MYSTERY OF THE JUBILEE CODE

So, we have arrived at a conclusion that the Jubilee cycle seems to have a period of 49.2825 years. We are currently in the process of looking for confirming clues. The thing that makes this pattern more difficult for us to visualize is that it is a cycle of 50 360 day Bible years compressed into 49.2825 calendar years. Thus the last 360 day year in the 49.2825 year cycle is the Jubilee year, the 50th year, and the previous year, the 49th year, is the 7th 360 day Shmitah year.

If we start at the end of our postulated Jubilee at the time of Christ, 30.8 AD and go forward 40 x 49.2825 = 1971.3 years we come to the later part of 2001 AD. Thus 2000 AD would be a Shmitah year and 2001 would be a Jubilee year under the conditions that we have set forth.

If we assume a Jubilee cycle of 49.2825 years, the Shmitah years from 2001 to 2051 would begin in the following years: 2008.0, 2014.9, 2021.8, 2028.7, 2035.6, 2042.5 and 2049.4. This is very similar to the Cahn Shmitah pattern in our generation, with small differences. However, Cahn was not using a Jubilee cycle of 49.2825 years and his Jubilee year was about 14 years after our date for the most recent Jubilee year, 2001.1 to 2002.1.

How do we resolve this? We might ask the question, "what would the Shmitah pattern be in our generation if we started in 1399.4 and began counting off sequential year patterns of 49, 50 and 49.2825 years?"

69 x 49.2825 = 3400.5 AND 3400.5 - 1399.4 = 2001.1
68 X 50 = 3400.0 AND 3400.0 – 1399.4 = 2000.6
70 X 49 = 3430.O AND 3430.0 – 1399.4 = 2030.

So we see that if we begin counting Shmitah patterns in the same year, these periods of 50 and 49.2825 years will align every 3400 years. The Jubilee years also nearly aligning, being only a few months off. We also see that the 50 and 49.2825 Shmitah patterns come close to alignment about every 490 years, but the Jubilee years will only align every 3400 years. We determine this since

68 x 7 = 69 x 6.9 =476 and 3400 ÷ 7= 486

Patterns involving periods of 49 and 49.2825 will not align for several hundred years in the future. However, from our research none of this really matters since evidence overwhelmingly points to a pattern with a period of 49.2825 years being the pattern that God is using. We might also note that both of these patterns are in essence 50 year patterns with the difference being that 49.2825 is really 50 God years, or 360 day years. We have simply converted it to calendar years to aid in our understanding. God said that the Jubilee was 50 years long and he meant it.

As we saw above, if we count off 3400.5 years from 1399.4 BC we come to 2002.0 AD, again remembering that there is only 1 year between 1 BC and 1 AD. The year 2002 would then be the first year in the 70th Jubilee cycle. The 70th Jubilee cycle will end in 2051 AD.

Does it not seem interesting that 69 x 49.2825 = 68 x 50 = 3400 years? God may not have intended for us to be able to clearly discern his original intent so he designed the mathematics to give us the same answer no matter which conclusion we arrived at concerning the length of a Jubilee cycle. Why would it be important that we come up with the same date either way in this particular case? It could be because we may finally be in the end times and God wants us to be able to clearly know that we are in the season of his return as he pointed out in Matt 24:32-33. Thus we can see that even though we may be in the season of his return, as Jesus pointed out in Matt 24:36, no one knows the day or hour. A few prophecy scholars have speculated that Jesus will return in the 70th Jubilee, but as you can see, we have arrived at two possible answers as to when the 70th jubilee will take place and they are 49/50 years apart, in 2051 and 2100. Also, if the rabbis are correct, then that adds another variable.

Yahweh.org says that the next Jubilee will be in 2045 based on 134 AD being a Jubilee year. There is no shortage of claims for the next Jubilee year based upon the inconsistency of the historical information. In our scenario, the years 128-29 AD would have been a Jubilee year.

I tend to believe that my analysis is leading me to the correct years for the Jubilee cycle within a year or two either way. Another thing that does seem evident is that we are experiencing a convergence of signs indicating the soon return of Jesus. It seems that we are being able to recognize the season but it is painfully obvious that we do not know the day or the hour of his return. However, as John said at the conclusion of Revelation; Come quickly, Lord Jesus!

BASED ON THE INCONSISTENCY IN THE CLAIMED DATES OF HISTORICAL JUBILEE YEARS, HOW CERTAIN CAN WE BE ABOUT THE SPECIFIC DATES ASSOCIATED WITH THE JUBILEE AND SHEMITAH PATTERNS THAT WE HAVE DISCOVERED?

GENERAL CONCLUSIONS

You would assume that since the Shmitahs and Jubilees are associated with the Jewish civil New Year, the New Year is associated with the Jewish feast cycle, and the feast cycle is associated with the harvest seasons, that the solar year would be the proper measuring rod. There is some scientific speculation that the solar year actually had 360 days before about the year 700 BC and that for consistency purposes God began using 360 year days in his prophetic messages and continued to do so even in the New Testament times. For example we see that the prophetic times used in Daniel and Revelation are the same and both are based on 360 day years.

It may also be that God allowed man to change the years of the cycles when the Jews were forced to begin using Gentile calendars. Thus we seem to be seeing patterns of 7 years on the solar calendar in the late 2nd temple era over a 273 year period. It may also be that the seeming circumstantial evidence of our day is not really circumstantial at all. God may be leading us to the actual times he intended. He does seem to be using them in the Harbinger and Shmitah cycles being tracked so well by Jonathan Cahn.

However, my firm opinion based upon the large number of patterns that we have uncovered and the other Biblical evidence that we have cited is that the Jubilee and Shmitah cycles that we have discovered are what we should be using. It does turn out that the Shmitah cycles that we are using are converging with the current rabbinical cycles in our generation. I'm sure that God knew this in advance and in fact planned it that way.

HOW WOULD THE RESULTS HAVE VARIED IF WE HAD USED 49 OR 50 YEAR CYCLES INSTEAD OF 49.2825 YEAR CYCLES?

We did compare how the results would have varied had we used 49 or 50 calendar years instead of 49.2825 years for our Jubilee cycles. There would have been about 65 Jubilee years between the year 1399.4 BC and our generation. We counted off 50, 49 and 49.2825 years through the year 2001 AD to determine which hit key dates in Jewish history. The results were striking and convincing.

Using 50 year intervals we had 5-6 dates that fell within +/- 1 year of one of the key dates.

Using 49 year intervals we also had 5-6 dates that fell within +/- 1 year of dates on our list.

There was nothing striking here. Both were disappointing and there was obviously no pattern of these cycles coinciding consistently with key dates in Jewish history.

However, when we used 49.2825 year cycles things were strikingly different. We found nearly 25 dates that hit right on a key date in Jewish history. This was not what we would expect in a normal statistical distribution. There were far too many hits for this to be random chance. This was something that had been planned and executed by some

very powerful, supernatural, intelligent being, and certainly not by mere random chance. It certainly seemed that we had our pattern.

So we see that we were successful in discovering the super code or password that allowed us to solve the "mystery of the Jubilee year." Using that password was the key that allowed us to discover the identity of the original Jubilee year dates. We will present these dates in our Jubilee year event pattern chart in Chapter 9. As you will see below the super code will also allow us to uncover many other hidden secrets. We thank you for going through our "adventure in discovery" with us.

*****VERY IMPORTANT*****

THUS WE MAY HAVE FOUND THE SECRET SUPER PASSWORD THAT UNLOCKS MANY OF GOD'S ENCRIPTED BIBLICAL PATTERNS

What is this super password? **What information has God left encrypted for thousands of years but that he may now be revealing to us? It is the conversion factor that takes us from God years to calendar years and the proper use of the conversion when looking for the patterns that God certainly seems to have been using. This factor is .98565 and it converts God years to calendar years. As we will see as we continue we will find over 100 incredible, unbelievable patterns using this super code.**

The thing that finally enabled us to prove that we had to use this factor in searching for God's hidden sequential date patterns was finding a dateable Jubilee year that was mentioned in the Bible. This was the year ending in 709.44 BC. Using this date and 49.2825 years as 50 God years led us to multiple convincing proofs that we had found the key to unlocking the mystery of the Jubilee year pattern, and thus multiple other equally spaced sequential date patterns.

Many of the patterns involve a sequence of dates separated by a constant fixed number of years; for instance 40, 50, 360, etc. These patterns typically span thousands of years, often all the way from creation to the end times. The fixed gaps are there with or without the conversion, but they are extremely hard to spot when we apply the conversion factor. If we use gaps of exactly 49 or 50 years they would be relatively easy to spot. God may simply have been hiding the patterns from us until he was ready to reveal them in his own time and for his own purposes.

When we realized the great difficulty we would have in spotting the patterns we pulled out our long list of previously developed historical Bible dates as an aid. Having a good calculator is also a huge timesaver if you are looking for the patterns. Having a lot of time, patience and an inquisitive mind is also a big help. However, we believe that by far our biggest aid and one that was absolutely required was the fourth watch inspiration being given to us on a regular basis by the Holy Spirit.

WHAT IS NEXT FOR US?

We are winding our way through a rather extensive study of mathematical patterns involving Biblical events. That study will lead us to an incredible number of astounding discoveries. We will present these results in tables or charts that will show that there is a great confluence of meaningful patterns that seem to be converging in our very own generation. Many, if not all, are prophetic in nature. We will see that a 50 God year Jubilee pattern seems to be a critical member of this family of patterns. The next step in our process will be to try to determine why the Jubilee pattern is so important. This will require that we carefully study Leviticus chapters 25-26 and also the complete book of Deuteronomy. As we continue our study we will gradually become more and more aware of how and why God is using his super code based mathematical patterns in his dealings with his people on earth. Stay tuned! There will be many interesting surprises waiting for us.

After completing my own personal study of Lev 25-26 and Deuteronomy my opinion was that Lev 26 is one of the five or so most important chapters in the whole Bible. See if you agree after reading the next chapter. It will definitely not be what you are expecting. You do not want to miss this! In fact it opens up understanding of the complete Old Testament in ways that are impossible without clearly understanding this chapter.

CHAPTER 8
RECREATING THE ANCIENT "KING'S SCROLL"

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER AND HOW IT FITS OUR CHAPTER 5 OUTLINE
DESCRIBING RE-CREATION OF THE ORIGINAL KING'S SCROLL USING GOD'S JUBILEE YEAR REQUIREMENTS OF LEV 25-26 AND HOW IT IS CRITICAL TO UNDERSTANDING THE EVENT PATTERNS PRESENTED IN CHAPTERS 9-16

This chapter presents God's original stated requirements for his people after the Exodus, as stated in Lev 26. It includes a summary of his key commands and the rewards they would get for keeping them as well as punishments they would receive for disobeying them. It also summarizes the full future of Israel and their repeated failures in keeping the commands. It tells them that they will eventually lose their land and be exiled to the nations of the world for extended periods of time. This was fulfilled in 719, 587 BC and 70, 135, 1844, 1948, 1967 AD. After the final extended period God says he will return them to their land and they will again return to him. The details of this are presented here. We will see that nearly all of the Old Testament and the rest of the entire history of the Jewish people all fit this outline perfectly. God is using the event patterns extensively as he has been bringing all of this to pass for the Jews. We can see from world events that we are nearing the end of God's outline for Israel. The remainder of this book will present details of how God has been fulfilling his outline for the Jews. This chapter will present a detailed study of how this is all presented in Lev 26 and the whole book of Deuteronomy. God told the Jews in Deut 17 that this was so important that their kings were to create a scroll for their own use which they should then use to periodically remind the Jews of the extreme importance of all of this. We have recreated our version of this scroll in this chapter as "The King's Scroll." It appeared to be used by all of the Old Testament prophets as they warned the people and kings over and over about what was coming if they did not keep these commands of God.

As we have indicated before, our initial study of patterns began as a result of our curiosity about a few patterns that seemed to us to be converging in our generation. Several prophecy scholars also noted that this seemed to be happening. A few of the patterns seemed to hinge on knowing the actual years which were Shmitah and Jubilee years. Since there seemed to be some controversy about the actual years, I set out to determine whether or not I could find convincing evidence of the real years from either secular history or the Bible. I covered my original research in this area in the last chapter. Since understanding the Shmitah and Jubilee years were so key to the research, I started with the original source that defined what these yearlong events were and what they meant. That led me to Leviticus chapters 25-26 and the book of Deuteronomy. What I discovered as I analyzed those scriptures led me to far more than I had reckoned for. These scriptures are extremely critical to the whole history and future of the Jewish people. In essence they define what has happened to the Jewish people in their complete history as a nation and the reasons for it. They also define the future of the people as a nation in a very certain way as you will see as we proceed.

God originally gave these instructions to Moses soon after the Exodus from Egypt in 1439-38 BC. Moses was called to go up on a mountain by God to meet directly with him. The nation of Israel was in its early infancy and God apparently wanted to make certain that the people that he would call his own knew what he would require of them. He gave

Moses the original Ten Commandments and he also gave him a significant amount of complementary information. This included specific details about the lifestyle he expected them to live. He promised them rewards for obeying him and discipline if they did not. He also gave them specific warnings and prophecies of what their fate would be down through the years and even into the end times.

We will start with Leviticus chapter 25. I would suggest that you go to your Bible and read Leviticus chapters 25-26 as we summarize them. Leviticus 25 is the chapter that defines the Sabbatical or Shmitah year and the Jubilee year. It also defines several things that God required the Jewish people to do during those years. Interestingly enough, these things bring to mind two critical issues that are much debated in America today. These are (1) taking care of the environment and making sure that we do not abuse it, and (2) taking care of the poor and those who have trouble properly caring for themselves. It is really a precursor of Jesus' New Testament command to "love God and to love your neighbor as yourself."

The Sabbatical and Jubilee years were special years ordained by God in his instructions to Moses and there are several detailed lifestyle changes that must be followed during these years. We will next present a summary of these scriptures and divide them into subject areas with titles to help us understand what God was originally saying to the Jewish people and is still saying to them and to us today.

A SUMMARY OF LEVITICUS CHAPTER 25 (we copied the key verses)

THE SABBATH OR SHEMITAH YEAR

25 The LORD said to Moses at Mount Sinai, 2 "Speak to the Israelites and say to them: 'When you enter the land I am going to give you, the land itself must observe a Sabbath to the LORD. 3 For six years sow your fields, and for six years prune your vineyards and gather their crops. 4 But in the seventh year the land is to have a year of Sabbath rest, a Sabbath to the LORD. Do not sow your fields or prune your vineyards. 5 Do not reap what grows of itself or harvest the grapes of your untended vines. The land is to have a year of rest. 6 Whatever the land yields during the Sabbath year will be food for you—for yourself, your male and female servants, and the hired worker and temporary residents who live among you, 7 as well as for your livestock and the wild animals in your land. Whatever the land produces may be eaten.

THE YEAR OF JUBILEE

8 "'Count off seven Sabbath years—seven times seven years—so that the seven Sabbath years amount to a period of forty-nine years. 9 Then have the trumpet sounded everywhere on the tenth day of the seventh month; on the Day of Atonement sound the trumpet throughout your land. 10 Consecrate the fiftieth year and proclaim liberty throughout the land to all its inhabitants. It shall be a jubilee for you; each of you is to return to your family property and to your own clan. 11 The fiftieth year shall be a jubilee for you; do not sow and do not reap what grows of itself or harvest the untended vines. 12 For it is a jubilee and is to be holy for you; eat only what is taken directly from the fields. 13 "'In this Year of Jubilee everyone is to return to their own property. 14 "'If you sell land to any of your own people or buy land from them, do not take advantage of each other. 18 "'Follow my decrees and be careful to obey my laws, and you will live safely in the land. 19 Then the land will yield its fruit, and you will eat your fill and live there in safety. 20 You may ask, "What will we eat in the seventh year if we do not plant or harvest

our crops?" [21] I will send you such a blessing in the sixth year that the land will yield enough for three years. [22] While you plant during the eighth year, you will eat from the old crop and will continue to eat from it until the harvest of the ninth year comes in. [23] "'The land must not be sold permanently, because the land is mine and you reside in my land as foreigners and strangers. [24] Throughout the land that you hold as a possession, you must provide for the redemption of the land.

REDEMPTION OF THE INHERITANCE

[25] "'If one of your fellow Israelites becomes poor and sells some of their property, their nearest relative is to come and redeem what they have sold.

THE POOR BROTHER

[35] "'If any of your fellow Israelites become poor and are unable to support themselves among you, help them as you would a foreigner and stranger, so they can continue to live among you. [36] Do not take interest or any profit from them, but fear your God, so that they may continue to live among you. [37] You must not lend them money at interest or sell them food at a profit. [38] I am the LORD your God, who brought you out of Egypt to give you the land of Canaan and to be your God. [39] "'If any of your fellow Israelites become poor and sell themselves to you, do not make them work as slaves. [40] They are to be treated as hired workers or temporary residents among you; they are to work for you until the Year of Jubilee. [41] Then they and their children are to be released, and they will go back to their own clans and to the property of their ancestors.

REDEMPTION OF THE POOR BROTHER - CHRIST AS OUR KINSMAN REDEEMER

[47] "'If a foreigner residing among you becomes rich and any of your fellow Israelites become poor and sell themselves to the foreigner or to a member of the foreigner's clan, [48] they retain the right of redemption after they have sold themselves. One of their relatives may redeem them: [54] "'Even if someone is not redeemed in any of these ways, they and their children are to be released in the Year of Jubilee, [55] for the Israelites belong to me as servants. They are my servants, whom I brought out of Egypt. I am the LORD your God.

This was obviously quite a lifestyle change for the infant nation. They had just come out of 400 years of living in slavery in Egypt so they must have known quite well what it was like to be poor, in slavery, oppressed, not to own your own land, not to be able to do the right things for your family, etc. God wanted his people to live a lifestyle of love for him, their families, for their hired workers and even for foreigners in their land. He also made it very plain that the land which he was giving them to use really belonged to him. He had long term plans for that particular piece of land and they were being required to properly care for it. It was the land that God himself would one day live in and share with his people. He was in essence renting the land to them, but the lease would never expire.

As we can see from our current perspective, in three separate occasions in history the Jews were temporarily evicted from the land for failure to live the lifestyle that God required. However, again in our very own generation, the Jews have finally been forgiven for past sins and returned to the land. If we properly understand Scripture, there will be no more lengthy evictions. God will force the Jewish people to accept him for who he is in a future seven year period of great tribulation, after which he will return

to earth to live in the land with them again. This will be Jesus, the Savior whom they once rejected, but who they will finally recognize and honor according to Zechariah chapters 12-14. Jesus himself gave this prophecy to Zechariah in about the year 520 BC, about 16-17 years after the end of their forced exile in Babylon and a couple of years before the building of the second temple would begin.

So, we now have some idea about what the Shmitah and Jubilee years were about. Next we will go to Leviticus 26 and see how God planned to enforce this lifestyle change for the new nation. It is extremely well organized and laid out so clearly that it is hard to misinterpret. God was extremely serious about this; in fact much more serious than the Jewish people recognized. As you will see as we go on, the Jewish people have paid an unbelievable price down through the centuries for not taking this seriously enough. You may not agree, but it is hard to argue with history that is repeated time after time after time (see Eccl 1:9). As you will see, the patterns that we will present also make this case very plainly.

We will now present a summary of Leviticus 26 in a rather unique way. It turns out that the book of Deuteronomy is a quite large expansion of Leviticus 26. It was given to Moses by God in about 1401 BC, almost 40 years after God gave Leviticus 26 to him. God forced the Jews to wander in a large wilderness for 40 years before he would let them go into and take up residence in the Promised Land. This was because of specific initial disobedience. The forty years were now about to end and God wanted Moses to emphasize very plainly what the lifestyle was that he expected them to live in the Promised Land. Thus Moses presented the Jewish people with a very large expansion of God's requirements from Leviticus 26. This is represented by the whole book of Deuteronomy.

One of the specifics laid out in Deuteronomy 17:18 is something I call the Kings Scroll. God was so serious about the Jews keeping his requirements of them that just before they went into the Promised Land he told them something very interesting. It was that as soon as they began choosing kings to rule over them he wanted the king to make a scroll containing God's requirements and then to read it regularly and also to read it to the people on special occasions. Since Leviticus 26 is just such a summary I presumed that it might approximate what the Kings Scroll would contain. My effort to produce this is contained on the next page. Again it contains a summary of Leviticus chapter 26.

THE KINGS SCROLL OF DEUT 17

DEUT 17:18 When he (the king you choose) takes the throne of his kingdom, he is to write for himself on a scroll a copy of this law taken from the Levitical priests. 19 It is to be with him, and he is to read it all the days of his life, so that he may learn to revere the LORD his God and follow carefully all the words of his law and these decrees.
DEUT 31:11 When all Israel comes to appear before the LORD your God at the place he will choose, you shall read this law before them in their hearing.

GOD'S REQUIREMENTS AND PROMISES OF LEVITICUS 26:1-46 (GIVEN TO MOSES IN ~1439 BC)
GOD'S UNCONDITIONAL REQUIREMENTS OF LEV 26:1-3

1. **Love God with all of your heart, mind and soul. Do not create or worship false gods**
2. **Observe God's Sabbaths and have reverence for his Sanctuary**
3. **Follow God's decrees and keep his commands**

GOD'S CONDITIONAL PROMISE 1 OF LEV 26:4-13; 10 GREAT REWARDS FOR THE JEWS *IF* THEY KEEP THESE 3 REQUIREMENTS

1. **Plentiful rain, crops and fruit**
2. **Live in safety in their land**
3. **Peace in their land without fear**
4. **No wild animals in their land (could be fierce animals, angels, or men who act like wild beasts)**
5. **No war within their land**
6. **Victory in wars with their enemies outside of their land**
7. **A growing population**
8. **God will honor his covenants with them**
9. **A year round harvest**
10. **God will live among them and they will be his people**

GOD'S CONDITIONAL PROMISE 2 OF LEV 26:14-39; 7 JUDGMENTS, 7 PUNISHMENTS FOR THE JEWS *IF* THEY DO NOT MEET HIS LEV 26 REQUIREMENTS
Punishments are progressive; as soon as the Jews listen to God, accept his correction, begin to follow his commands & decrees he will forgive them and restore them; otherwise the punishments progress from one to the next to the next, with a multiplier of 7 being applied to each punishment after the first, etc.

Punishment number	Where Applied?	Multiplier Factor	God's Punishment
1	Land	1	SICKNESS; Sudden terror, wasting diseases, fevers
2	Land	7	SEVERE DROUGHT, hard ground
3	Land	7	PESTS , Living creatures; could be wild animals, angels, humans acting like beasts
4	Land	7	PLAGUES, INVADING NATIONS, God will personally send enemy nations into their land to destroy them
5	Land/Exile	7	ENEMY SIEGE during which they act as cannibals to live; he will destroy all signs of their idols & high places
6	Land/Exile	7	LAND LAID WASTE, EXILED to the nations, God will have them KILLED while in exile
7	Exile	7	EXTREMELY FEARFUL while they are in exile; many will perish before and during the exile

GOD'S UNCONDITIONAL PROMISE 3 OF LEV 26:40-46; GOD WILL NOT FORGET THE JEWS OR THEIR LAND; HE WILL FORGIVE THEM AND RESTORE THEM WHEN THEY CONFESS THEIR SINS AND RETURN TO HIM
1. God tells them why he will punish them so severely in the future; it will be due to their unfaithfulness and hostility to him, because they will reject his laws and abhor his decrees, and because they will not give the land its Sabbath rests.
2. After their hearts have been humbled and they have paid for their sins God will then remember the covenants that he made with their ancestors and will remember their land. A remnant will finally be saved.

AN ANALYSIS OF LEVITICUS 26; DISCOVERING WHAT MAY BE GOD'S THREE MOST IMPORTANT RULES

As we look at Leviticus 26 and briefly study it we see that God was giving the Israelites three key commands that he was going to expect the Israelites to keep on a regular and strict basis throughout their time on earth. In fact, he followed up his presentation of these three commands with a list of ten great rewards that he would give them on the condition that they faithfully kept these three commands. He followed that up with a list of seven (3 grouped together) ominous punishments or curses that he would inflict on them if they did not faithfully keep these commands. Again, these are summarized on the Kings Scroll on the previous page. As we know from history, God had to inflict all of these terrible punishments on the Israelites. In fact the punishments are just being completed in our generation. If repeatedly violating these three commands deserved 2590 (70 + 2520; see the Babylonian captivity punishment pattern later in our study) years of punishment that certainly means that God takes his people keeping these commands very seriously. If they are that important, all of God's people should certainly know it. They must deserve serious study. We will attempt to do just that in this section. God finished Leviticus 26 with a promise that he will not abandon the Israelites; he will forgive them and restore them when they return to him.

OUTLINE FOR OUR STUDY OF THE THREE GREAT COMMANDS OF GOD

The major topics that we will pursue in this study include the following:

1. **A summary of the three great commands of God.**
2. **A quick summary of Deuteronomy.**
3. **A study of the way the amazing numerical design patterns built into the textual content of Deuteronomy emphasize the key topics of Lev 26.**
4. **A discussion of the parallels between Leviticus 26 and Deuteronomy.**
5. **A summary of the key things that we have learned from the analysis of Lev 26 and Deuteronomy and how they map into literal history.**
6. **How God's three key commands correlate with Jesus' command to love.**

THE THREE GREAT COMMANDS OF GOD

We will next list the three commands from Lev 26 and then try to determine the details that God presents about the rules in Lev 25-26 and in Deuteronomy, which seems to be an expansion of the material presented in Lev 26. Lev 26 is a record of God initially giving these commands to Moses soon after the Exodus in about 1439 BC. The expansion in the book of Deuteronomy is a record of the detailed information, commands, warnings, etc. that God gave to the Israelites through Moses just before they entered the Promised Land in about 1400-1399 BC. The three commands from Lev 26:1-2 are:

26 "'Do not make idols or set up an image or a sacred stone for yourselves, and do not place a carved stone in your land to bow down before it. I am the LORD your God.
2 "'Observe my Sabbaths and have reverence for my sanctuary. I am the LORD.
3 "'If you follow my decrees and are careful to obey my commands," etc.

RESTATEMENT OF GOD'S REQUIREMENTS FOR THE ISRAELITES

1. **Do not create or worship false gods; recognize YHWH as your God and love him above all**
2. **Observe God's 7th day and 7th year Sabbaths and have reverence for his Sanctuary**
3. **Follow God's decrees and carefully keep his commands**

We will discuss each command one by one, determine what other details God gave the Israelites concerning the commands, determine the New Covenant interpretation of the commands and finally place the commands into contemporary context as best we can.

We will begin by studying the book of Deuteronomy to see what additional details we can gather about the commands from that book, which again seems to be in large part an expansion of Lev 26.

A STUDY OF DEUTERONOMY IN THE CONTEXT OF GOD'S THREE KEY COMMANDS TO THE ISRAELITES

A QUICK SUMMARY OF DEUTERONOMY

The book of Lev was written soon after the Exodus while Deuteronomy was written right before crossing the Jordan River into the Promised Land about 40 years later. Lev 26 is a good short summary of the book of Deuteronomy. Both basically present the complete future of Israel all the way up to the millennium in a prophetic sort of way. Deuteronomy presents the following items of interest to us in this study:

1. **God's instructions for what the Israelites are to do and how they are to act after entering the Promised Land.**
2. **Repeated presentations of the commands that are most important to God.**
3. **Conditional promises of great blessings if they keep the commands, of which the most important by far is his command for them to Love God with all their being. This includes his repeated warnings to them not to worship the false gods of other nations.**
4. **Detailed warnings of what will happen to them if they do not keep his commands and precepts.**
5. **Prophetic indications that they will fail in keeping the key commands.**
6. **Prophetic indications that God will severely punish them, take the land away from them and have them exiled to the nations of the world.**
7. **Promises that God will not forget them after he has punished and abandoned them in foreign countries. A promise and prophetic word that they will one day return to him and accept him for whom he really is, after which God will return them to their Promised Land and greatly bless them.**

A STUDY OF THE WAY THAT THE NUMERICAL PATTERNS BUILT INTO THE TEXTUAL CONTENT OF DEUTERONOMY EMPHASIZE THE KEY TOPICS OF LEV 26

Again, we see that Deuteronomy is an expansion of Leviticus 26 in many ways. Lev 26 contained the three commands, the 10 great conditional rewards for keeping the commands, the seven conditional punishments or curses for failure to keep the commands, a prophecy that Israel would fail and force God to implement all 7 punishments, the final pronouncement that God would not forget the Israelites no matter what happened, and that he would return to them in the end times. When we examine

Deuteronomy closely we find that God expanded considerably on what he presented in Lev 26. In Deuteronomy God mentions the conditional blessings and punishments 2x7=14 times each. He also mentions each of the three commands in multiples of 7 times as follows: command 1, 28 times, command 2, 28 times, and command 3, 42 times. Is this supernatural design or what? This is one of the ways in which God proves that he is the one and only God of the universe. We will list all of these passages in the appropriate categories below. I read through Deuteronomy about five times in assembling this information. I hope it brings you closer to the God who designed it and gave it to Moses in about 1400 BC. Do you suppose Moses knew that these patterns were in his writings? I doubt it, but we can ask him when we get to heaven.

You will find the following information summarized in easy to grasp form at the end of this discussion. You might want to skip the details and simply go to the short summary. However, the confirmation of the results is in the details given below. You might then want to go back to the discussion of the three key commands and how they relate to Jesus' New Testament teachings, particularly his command to love called the "royal law" and "golden rule."

THE BLESSINGS OF GOD IN DEUTERONOMY (2x7=14 of these)

The fact that God will give Israel a great number of tremendous blessings if she follows him and his commands is mentioned 14 times in Deuteronomy by my count as follows:

Deut 5:10, 5:33, 6:2-3, 6:18, 6:24-25, 7:12-15, 8:1, 11:20-25, 11:26-28, 13:16-18, 15:5-8, 28:1-13, 30:1-14, 33:26-29.

THE CURSES OF GOD IN DEUTERONOMY (2X7=14 of these also)

The fact that God will present Israel with a large number of curses if she does not worship him only and keep his commands is mentioned 14 times in Deuteronomy by my count as follows:

4:25-26, 4:40, 5:9 (to 3rd-4th gen), 6:14-15, 7:10-11, 7:26, 8:19-29, 11:16-17, 11:26-28, 28:15-18, 29:15-29, 30:17-18, 31:20-21, 32:15-26.

GOD WILL NOT ABANDOM THE ISRAELITES; HE WILL FORGIVE THEM AND RESTORE THEM WHEN THEY RETURN TO HIM (Repeated 3 times)

Deut 4:29-31, 30:2-4, 32:36 – God tells the Israelites that if, after leaving him, they return to him in the later days he will save them and not abandon them.

COMMAND 1 TOTAL (4X7=28 of these)

Command 1 part 1, Love God with all your heart, soul and strength.

Repeated 2x7=14 times (10+4) (10 represents passages with both commands 1 & 3)

Command 1 part 2, Do not create or worship false gods.

Repeated 2x7=14 times, 2 represents the minimum witness that God will accept. 7 represents God's actions being perfect and complete.

COMMAND 3 TOTAL (6X7=42 of these)

Command 3; Follow God's decrees and carefully keep his commands.

Repeated 6x7=42 times (10+32); 6 to represent sinfulness of man, 7 to represent man being completely sinful and God's actions being perfect and complete.

COMMAND 2 TOTAL (4X7=28 of these)

Command 2; Observe God's Sabbaths and have reverence for his sanctuary.

The phrase in Deuteronomy about the sanctuary wherein God says; "The place where God will choose to place his sanctuary" is repeated 3x7=21 times; 3 to represent the trinity who live in the sanctuary and 7 to represent the perfection and completeness of the trinity and God's plan for man.

Next we will present the details about how we arrived at the above totals for the 3 commands. Are you surprised and amazed at what we found? I certainly am.

COMMAND 1 PART 1 - Love God with all your heart, soul and strength; (4; note that 4+10=14). Again note that this command is repeated 10 times in combination with command 3 as shown below.
Deut 4:39, 6:5, 13:3, 30:6

COMMAND 1 PART 2 – Do not create or worship idols or false gods (14)
Deut 4:19, 5:7-8, 6:14, 7:5, 8:19, 11:28, 12:2-4, 12:30-31, 13:1-8, 16:21-22, 27:15, 28:14, 29:17, 32:16-21

COMMAND 1 PART 1 & COMMAND 3 TOGETHER IN SAME PASSAGE – Love God & keep his commandments. (10)
Deut 5:10, 7:9, 7:11-12, 10:12-13, 11:1, 11:13, 11:22, 19:9, 30:16, 30:20

COMMAND 3 – Keep God's decrees and commands. (32: note that 32+10=42)
Deut 4:2-6, 4:14, 4:40, 5:1, 5:27-33, 6:1-3, 6:17, 6:24-25, 7:11, 8:6, 8:11, 11:8, 11:27, 11:32, 12:1, 12:28, 12:32, 13:4, 13:18, 15:5, 17:18-19, 26:16-18, 27:1, 27:10, 28:1-2, 28:9, 28:13-15, 28:45-47, 29:9, 30:2, 30:8-10, 32:46

COMMAND 2 – Observe God's Sabbaths and have reverence for his Sanctuary:
Note that there are 21+7=28 mentions of this command.

Following phrase concerning God's Sanctuary is repeated in verses shown: "Worship and present your offerings AT THE PLACE THE LORD WILL CHOOSE as his dwelling place, where he will place his name. (21)
Deut 12:5, 12:11, 12:14, 12:18, 12:21, 12:26, 14:23, 14:24, 14:25, 15:20, 16:2, 16:6, 16:7, 16:11, 16:15, 16:16, 17:8, 17:10, 18:6, 26:2, 31:11.

HONOR THE SABBATICAL (OR SHEMITAH) YEAR COMMANDS (A SABBATH/COMMAND 2)

God wants his people to protect the environment, take care of the poor and less fortunate, and to be perfectly honest in all of their interactions. God directs the Israelites to keep the Sabbatical commands, especially those dealing with the poor, needy, foreigners, Levites, etc. in at least the following SEVEN PLACES in Deuteronomy.
Deut 10:18-19, 14:29, 15:1-18, 16:11-15, 24:10-22, 26:11-15, 31:10-13

GOD'S CONDITIONAL PROMISES OF BLESSING OR CURSE (repeats 3 times)

God repeats his conditional promise of either blessing or curse for Israel three times in Deuteronomy, in Deut 11:26-28, 30:15-18, 30:19-20 – God makes conditional promises of BLESSINGS AND LIFE if they will LOVE, HONOR AND OBEY HIM but CURSES AND DEATH If they turn away from him, WORSHIP IDOLS AND DO NOT OBEY his commands and decrees.

SUMMARY AND REVIEW OF THE NUMBER OF TIMES THAT GOD REPEATED HIS CONDITIONAL PROMISES AND COMMANDS IN DEUTERONOMY:
(note that all are multiples of 7, God's number for perfection and completion.)

2x7=14	**The BLESSINGS promised to Israel if they would faithfully keep his three commands.**
2x7=14	**The CURSES promised to Israel if they did not faithfully keep his three commands.**
4x7=28	**The FIRST COMMAND of the three. He repeated part 1 14 times and part 2 14 times.**
3x7=21	**The SECOND COMMAND of the three commands.**
1X7=7	**The SHEMITAH COMMAND (part of command 2 spoken separately: thus command 2 spoken 4x7=28 times).**
6x7=42	**The THIRD COMMAND.**
3	**The number of times God repeated "I set before your today a promise of either BLESSING AND LIFE or CURSE AND DEATH."**
3	**The number of times that God said that he knew the Jews would fail and that he would have to punish them severely, and yet in spite of this he would never abandon them, and in fact would forgive and restore them when they finally return to him.**
3	**The number of God's key commands.**

God uses the number 7 in ways similar to this throughout the Bible. It is one of the types of patterns that God uses to prove that he is the one and only true God, as well as creator and sustainer of the universe. In fact, God uses the numbers 3 and 7 together in many places; Revelation, 1 John and Daniel are examples. WHO IN THE WORLD WOULD EVER SUSPECT THAT GOD WAS USING THIS TYPE OF SUPERNATURAL DESIGN IN MOSES' PRESENTATION OF THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY?

The odds of this kind of pattern appearing by chance are from staggeringly low to impossible. They were very carefully designed by either Moses or God. My money is on God. We see similar kinds of hidden mathematical schemes using multiples of seven hidden in the books of Daniel and Revelation. The authors lived 600, 800 and 1400 years apart and they could not have been in cahoots. God had to have a firm hand in each of these designs and other similar designs in other places in the Bible. We will also see the number 7 appearing in the sequential gap date patterns that we will soon begin focusing our attention upon.

PARALLELS BETWEEN DEUTERONOMY AND LEVITICUS 25-26

We studied Lev 25-26 as we were studying the Shmitah and Jubilee commands in our attempt to identify the current day Shmitah and Jubilee year cycles. We saw that Lev 25-26 presented God's Shmitah and Jubilee commands, his conditional promises of great rewards if they kept his three key commandments, his seven conditional promises of punishment if they did not, and his promise to not forget the Jews and their land and to finally forgive them, return to them and save them when they finally return to him.

As we studied the book of Deuteronomy we noticed that it was basically an expansion of Lev 26 that Moses was presenting to the Israelites in the year before they were to enter the Promised Land. We also might look at Lev 26 as a summary of the book of Deuteronomy. The parallels are very interesting and confirming. Just as we

discovered several patterns involving the number 7 in Leviticus 25-26 so also did we discover God again using the number 7 in a hidden, rather supernatural way in Deuteronomy. As we studied and counted we found 2x7=14 passages detailing God's conditional blessings and 2x7=14 passages detailing God's conditional punishments or curses concerning whether or not the Israelites followed God's three key commandments. These three key commandments were the same but expressed slightly differently in Leviticus and Deuteronomy.

These commandments are of extreme importance to the Jews since it was because of their failure to keep these commands to God's satisfaction that he ended up punishing them for a total of 70+2520=2590 years with three different starting points separated by 93 years. Those punishments are ending in our generation, in the years 1948, 1967 and 2041. During most of this time the Jews were in exile among the nations of the world, just as God said he would do in multiple places including Leviticus, Deuteronomy and Ezekiel. Do you see why these three commands are so very vital to the Jewish people? Their future may still depend upon whether or not they have repented for these offenses and returned to God when the periods of punishment are completed. God did indeed place the following end time prophecy in Lev 26 concerning his people:
<u>GOD'S UNCONDITIONAL END TIME PROMISE OF LEV 26:40-46</u>; GOD WILL NOT FORGET THE JEWS OR THEIR LAND, HE WILL FORGIVE THEM AND RESTORE THEM WHEN THEY CONFESS THEIR SINS AND RETURN TO HIM. (1) God reminds them why he punished them so severely; it was due to their unfaithfulness and hostility to him, because they rejected his laws and abhorred his decrees, and because they did not give the land its Sabbath rests. 2. <u>After their hearts have been humbled and they have paid for their sins</u> God will then remember the covenants that he made with their ancestors and will remember their land. A remnant will finally be saved.

This is so extremely important for the Jews of our generation because as we will see later in our study as we discuss the Assyrian and Babylonian captivity punishments, the Jews will finally reach their time of complete forgiveness when their total sentence ends in the year 2041.5 AD. We will study this a bit later in this study. Again, we will see incredible, supernatural fulfillments of God's prophecies in these areas being fulfilled.

Next we will present a bit more analysis of the three great commands.

NOTE: In our study of the Sabbaths, we are reminded of the following quote by Jesus. "The Sabbath made for man and not man for the Sabbath," Mark 2:27. What does this mean?

We are constantly being told by the world that either there is no god, that there are many gods, or that YHWH is not the only God, the Creator God. Because of this and our human nature in general, God knew that we would need regular reminders of who he is and what he requires of us. For that reason he gave us several reminders listed in the next paragraph:

The Sabbaths as weekly reminders that he is God; the feast seasons as reminders of the miraculous things that he did for the Israelites early in their life as a nation; and the 7^{th} and 50^{th} year Sabbath years as further reminders of who he is and what he has done for us.

So we see that the Sabbaths are regular reminders for us because God knows that in our humanity it is so easy for us to forget him and how he wants us to live our lives. God knows that we need these regular reminders and he also wants our regular acknowledgement of who he is and he wants our worship of him.

CONTEMPORARY COMPILED STATEMENT OF THE THREE KEY COMMANDS FROM DEUTERONOMY & LEVITICUS 26, AND HOW THEY MAP INTO JEWISH HISTORY

If these three commands are so extremely important just what are they? We will combine what we found in Leviticus and in Deuteronomy as we attempt to compile them and place them in more contemporary language below. This will include insights that we get from Jesus' teachings. We will place them in the order that they are found in Lev 26:1-3.

COMMAND 1: Love, honor and obey YHWH. Love him with all of your heart, mind and soul. Do not recognize, honor or worship the gods of any other religion in the world. These are false gods and lead only to destruction and separation from the one and only true God.

COMMAND 2: Honor the 7th day and 7th year Sabbatical commands and revere the house of God. Protect the earth's environment by giving it proper rest and care, take care of the poor and less fortunate, and be honest and considerate in all interactions with others; love them and treat them as you would like to be treated. Honor the house of God, which exists in two distinct temples; your soul and your church or synagogue. Take good care of both of them and worship God in both of them.

COMMAND 3: Follow God's decrees and keep his commands. All of the commands are wrapped up in God's New Testament command of 1 John 3:23, to (1) follow and accept Jesus as God and Savior and (2) keep his command to love one another as he commanded; namely to love them sacrificially as he loved us and also in the same way that we love ourselves.

These three commands are also discussed in Ezek 20 and are presented several times, in verses 8, 13, 16, 18-20 & 23-24. The setting there is in 590 BC in Babylon. Ezekiel is in exile during the Babylonian captivity and some of the elders of Judah, who are also in exile, came to him to get counsel from God through him. God started his counsel with a review of the whole history of Israel, including the time in Egypt, the Exodus, the wandering in the wilderness, entering into the Promised Land and the extreme unfaithfulness of Israel/Judah to him during this whole ordeal. He reminded them of what he expected from them and the consequences that they were facing because they had not followed his decrees, kept his Sabbath laws, loved him and kept away from worshipping false gods. He repeated the three commands from Lev 26 and Deuteronomy for them several times. God also told Ezekiel to tell the people of Israel that they were blaspheming him just as their ancestors had done by not being faithful to him. Remember that this incident was about 850 years after God had originally given these instructions to the Israelites. God had not changed his three basic requirements and he still has not, even until this very day.

Ezekiel was obviously very familiar with the Torah and he was very well aware of the reasons why he and the Jewish people were in the situation that they found themselves in. They had been warned over and over since 1439 BC about the consequences of their actions when they would not listen to God.

Those who carefully study Bible prophecy, the Torah and secular history should be keenly aware that the events that took place as a part of the Babylonian captivity pattern are finally coming to a close in our generation, over 2500 years later. This puts us in a very precarious situation when we try to understand what may be next in God's plan for his people. We have been pondering some of these things as we have conducted this study and written this book. God has certainly given us many signs to ponder in the last few years and we can try to interpret any message that God may be sending us. However, with all of our human limitations we can never be certain of what might be next. The one thing that we can be certain about however is that the United States is falling into the same traps that Israel and Judah fell into. We are rapidly turning away from God; saying that which is good is really bad and that which is bad is really good and acceptable. This is happening at warp speed in our country and in fact the whole world. God has again called a few prophets to warn us, but as with the Jewish people, they are being ignored in large part.

We will continue our study of Lev 26 with one more example of how and why it is one of the very most important and incredible chapters in the whole Bible. We will show how God used Leviticus 26 as a model in his interactions with his chosen people. Paul told us that we should look for two or three witnesses before making critical decisions regarding the things of God. Thus we will cite four specific examples of how God used Lev 26 as a model for our great benefit. One of these examples will expand on our just concluded discussion of how Ezek 20 relied on the information presented in Lev 26 and Deuteronomy to help the Jewish elders understand how and why God was punishing them. We believe that this will be quite eye opening.

GOD'S USE OF LEVITICUS 26 AS A MODEL IN HIS INTERACTIONS WITH HIS PEOPLE

We have studied Lev 26 rather thoroughly in our overall study of the Jubilee year and God's expectations of his people keeping his instructions to them concerning this special year. We have found that the whole book of Deuteronomy is basically an expansion of this chapter. We have seen that God was extremely serious in his desire for his people to honor this year and that there were serious consequences when the Jews failed to do this over a long period of time. We also note that nearly all of the Old Testament prophets used the requirements laid out in Lev 26 in their warnings to the Jewish people, both Israel and Judah. These warnings concerned the Jews not keeping the three great commands of God in this chapter and the consequences that God promised if they did not keep them. In fact, it is easy to see that several of the prophets were using simplified versions of the outline that God used in Lev 26 in their prophetic books. Ezek 20 is a prime example of this. The basic outline used by God in Lev 26 is as follows:

OUTLINE OF LEVITICUS 26 (ALSO SEE THE KING'S SCROLL)

- **A listing of God's three key high level commands that he expected them to keep for all of their days.**
- **A list of ten great promised blessings conditional on his people keeping his three commands.**
- **A list of seven judgments or punishments that God would bring on them with ever increasing consequences if they did not keep the three commands (the last six contain a multiple of seven).**
- **A realization by God that his people would dramatically fail in keeping the commands and that he would have to punish them severely, finally taking their land away and sending them into exile.**
- **A promise that in the end times, after they had been humbled and their sins paid for, he would finally save a remnant who would return to him.**

We previously presented the "Kings Scroll of Deut 17" which gives a summary of the details of Lev 26. Again, you will see the five points of this outline used in various ways by all of the Old Testament prophets as they warned the Jews to return to keeping God's three key commands to them. In the case of Ezekiel he warned the leaders and people of Judah very specifically in Ezek 4-5 that God was going to inflict the last three punishments of Lev 26 on them because they had violated his 3 Lev 26 commands for 430 of the 860 years since God first gave them the Lev 26 warnings. This ended up in the Babylonian captivity pattern that we will present in great detail in our next book. Just a few years later several Jewish elders who were also in exile came to Ezekiel inquiring about why God was punishing them so severely. This is recorded in Ezek 20. In his response Ezekiel used the same outline that Moses used in Lev 26 and Deuteronomy in answering them. We will next present Ezekiel's response to the elders.

OUTLINE OF EZEKIEL 20 IN COMMENTARY FORM

EZEK 20 PRESENTS A STRIKING PARALLEL TO DEUTERONOMY AND LEV 26 (THE KINGS SCROLL THAT WE PRESENTED EARLIER IS AN OUTLINE OF LEV 26). Following is an outline of Ezek 20 followed by a short commentary. Note the topical similarity to Lev 26 and the book of Deuteronomy.

<u>TOPICAL OUTLINE OF EZEK 20:</u> Israel's birth, Exodus and giving of the law, the 3 great commands and God's promises of either blessing or curse, failure to keep the commands and avoid idols, God's repeated warnings, Israel's repeated failures, God's great patience, his punishment and exile, the end of punishment and return to the land, the return to God and finally God's return to Israel.

<u>SHORT SUMMARY/COMMENTARY FOR EZEK 20</u>

EZEK 20:1-3 (590 BC) Elders in exile inquired of God as to his purpose for their punishment; God replied through Ezekiel that he would not listen to or answer their prayers and then proceeded to give the reasons why this was so

Vs. 4-6 History of how God had revealed himself to the Israelites and promised them great blessings if they would keep his 3 great Lev 26 commands

7-9 God's warnings against idol worship; showed great patience

10-12 Exodus history and repeating God's 3 great Lev 26 commands

13-14 Failure to keep 3 commands; God showed great patience

15-17 God repeated his great promised blessings for them and also warnings to follow all 3 commands; God showed great patience

18-20 God's repeated warnings to follow all 3 commands

21-22 God's repeated warnings to follow all 3 commands; God showed great patience

23-24 God reminded them that he had warned them in the wilderness after the Exodus that he would eventually exile them to the nations if they did not follow all 3 commands

25-26 God's other statutes for the Israelites to test them

27-31 Since the Israelites were still defiling themselves in the same ways that their ancestors had by sacrificing their young to idols He would certainly not listen to or answer their petitions and prayers

32-33 Israel will continue to want to worship false gods like the rest of the world; however God will eventually reach out his hand with great wrath and force Israel to worship him

34-38 When God first re-gathers the scattered people of Israel from the nations he will bring them into only part of their original land, a part which had become a wilderness among the nations. He will continue to bring judgment on them there.

39-41 Israel will continue to worship the false gods of the nations into which they had long been exiled until God brings them back to their land and then meets them upon the Holy Mountain; God will accept them back and forgive their sins (and then finally begin to again answer their petitions to him)

42-44 God will then return the holy Temple Mountain and the remainder of the land to Israel; after the sins of the people have been forgiven they will abhor their past sins and rejection of their Messiah and Lord, Jesus.

45-49 **God then returns to the present with Ezekiel and the elders and gives them a parable through Ezekiel. God tells Ezekiel to turn south facing the land of Judah and see that a time is soon coming when it will be completely destroyed and not a person would be left there. History tells us that this occurred in Jerusalem just 3-4 years after this vision.**

So we see that we have an example of how God inspired one of his key prophets to use the topical outline that he had given to Moses in a very important and effective way almost 900 years after He had originally inspired Moses to record it. Again, we will see this all being played out in history as we study the Babylonian captivity pattern in our next book.

It is becoming quite obvious to us that God often used this outline in his dealings with the Jews, both nationally and individually. We will now look at examples of how God began using key facets of this outline many years before he gave his instructions to Moses on the mountain in 1439 BC. If we look at the life of Jacob over 500 years before, we can see an example of this. We will examine the lives of Jacob, Samson and Solomon to see that all three sought the blessing of God and that God's blessings on all three depended on them being faithful in three different ways.

We will use Jacob as our starting point in looking at individual Jews. Jacob sought special blessings three different times in his life.
(note: I took some of my insights in the following from the Perry Stone video # 784: the danger of the blessing deception. Perry defines a blessing to be a physical, mental or spiritual increase.)

JACOB AS A MODEL OF FUTURE THINGS; INDIVIDUAL MODEL # 1

Jacob was born deceptive; his name means "reach out and grab." In his life there are multiple times that we see Jacob reaching out to grab things that do not rightfully belong to him. Being the firstborn son was very important to Jews because the first son would get a double blessing, a double portion of the future inheritance from their father. Jacob was a twin and his brother Esau was being born first. This introduced the first of Jacob's seeming deceptions. He seemed to be "wrestling" with his brother in the womb and reached out and grabbed Esau's heel as he was being born first. This could be viewed as a subconscious effort to steal the birthright; however <u>God still blessed him</u>.

Later in his adult life Jacob made his first conscious attempt to steal the blessing of the birthright that rightfully belonged to Esau. Esau was a hunter and after a long day of hunting he returned home completely worn out and famished. Jacob took advantage of his condition and offered him a bowl of bean soup in exchange for his birthright. Esau accepted the offer. In spite of this unfair exchange, <u>God still blessed Jacob</u>.

The second conscious attempt to steal the blessing of the birthright involved Jacob trying to "seal the deal" by deceiving his father, Isaac, into giving him the blessing of the birthright. Isaac was apparently nearly blind and Jacob dressed up in Esau's clothes, pretended to be Esau, lied to his father and convinced him to give him his blessing. Even with this second grievous deception <u>God still blessed Jacob</u>.

The third involved seeking a special blessing from Jesus. This attempt to receive a special blessing is described in Gen 32 as a night long wrestling match between Jacob and God (in reality it was Jesus). In this wrestling match Jacob clung to God all night long and would not let go. Finally God injured Jacob's hip so he would let go. Jacob would

thereafter limp for the rest of his days. Jesus, the person of the Trinity who was wrestling with Jacob, then told him that he would bless him because he had wrestled with both man and God all night long and had prevailed in the end. The "man" and "God" was the same person; it was a pre-incarnate appearance of Jesus, who would later appear on earth for about 33 ½ years as both fully man and fully God.

After the night long wrestling match, Jesus changed Jacob's name to Israel since this event would be a model of the future of the nation of Israel. Israel would wrestle with the real identity of Jesus and God throughout the whole dark night-time of their existence. They would be initially blessed, but the continuation of the blessing would depend on how well they kept three special commands that God would give them in Lev 26. They would be greatly blessed with ten great blessings if they would keep these commands. If they did not keep them they would be punished in ever increasing ways. Just as prophesied, they would fail miserably and would finally be exiled to the nations and lose their land. However, just as Jacob finally prevailed and received his promised covenant blessing at the very end of a long night of wrestling with God, so too would Israel finally prevail and receive their blessing in the very end times after an extended time in the darkness of exile to the nations as they wrestled with the real identity of their God. The Jews are just emerging from this nearly 2000 years of exile in this very generation and are now <u>being blessed by God once more</u>.

Jacob had erred and been deceptive in his first two efforts to receive a special blessing, but God had continued to bless him. In his third effort to receive a special blessing Jacob had continued to cling to God and had prevailed in the end. However, God did injure Jacob's hip at the end of the night to get Jacob to quit wrestling with him and accept him for who he was. As we look at the life of Jacob we do see a time when God removed his blessing. There was a drought and famine which lasted for seven years or 2520 days. This led Jacob and his sons to go to Egypt and the blessing was restored. We can see that this was a perfect model for what would happen to Israel. Israel eventually failed to keep all of the three commands of God, so he completely removed his blessing from them. This removal of his blessing lasted for 2520 years as we will see later in our study of the Babylonian captivity pattern. The end of the 2520 years are being reached in our very own generation and the blessings are being restored in the end times just as God had earlier promised in Lev 26. God has already restored the blessing to Israel in two of the three areas for which she was being punished. Will God have to break Israel's hip to get her to return to him in the third area and seek forgiveness? Will she have to go into Egypt (symbolically represents spiritual bondage to a false religion; in this case perhaps the false religion of the end time antichrist; only God knows.) This wrestling match will be the subject of our third and final book in this series.

Again, this event was a model of future events involving an individual Jew and finally the whole Jewish nation, notably Israel. Two other individuals that we can easily identify who fit this model were Samson and Solomon. The nation of Israel eventually became two nations in 931 BC, the northern kingdom of Israel and the southern kingdom of Judah. The same fate eventually befell both of them. We will next look at the two remaining individual examples, with one involving Samson and the other Solomon.

INDIVIDUAL MODEL #2: SAMSON

Samson will be our second example. The key scriptures that we will use will be in Judges chapters 14-16, specifically 14:5-9 and 16:15-19. Samson was a Nazarite, a Jew who took a vow to not do <u>three</u> specific things. He would have a special blessing as long

as there was at least one vow that he had not broken. Following is a quick summary of the three vows and how Samson fared in keeping them:

1. **Don't drink strong drink; he did but did not lose his blessing, his great strength.**
2. **Don't touch a dead animal; he did, a lion, but still did not lose blessing.**
3. **Don't cut your hair; he did and lost his blessing, his great strength.**

After failing in all three, Samson lost his blessing. However, in his forbearance and with forgiveness, God returned Samson's blessing at the very end of his life in answer to Samson's prayers. If you know the story you know that Samson did have to pay a very heavy price for failing in all three areas.

INDIVIDUAL MODEL #3: SOLOMON

Our third example will be Solomon. The key scriptures will be Deut 17:15-20, 1 Kings 4:25-26, 11:1-12, and 2 Chr 1:13-17. God initially laid out three requirements for the kings of Israel in Deut 17:15-20 as follows:

1. **Don't have many wives; he had 700 wives and 300 concubines, but did not lose his blessing.**
2. **Don't multiply horses; he had a huge stable of horses, but still did not lose his blessing.**
3. **Don't multiply gold; he broke the third requirement laid out by God and became depressed and sad. His blessing would eventually be lost.**

As with Samson, Solomon eventually failed in all three areas and lost his blessing. This is apparent in Ecclesiastes, written by Solomon. Solomon expresses the fact that late in his life he learned the meaninglessness of human accomplishments. He finally recognizes that the only thing that really matters is fear of the Lord and obedience to him. This likely means that he returned to God in forgiveness and was finally saved at the last instant,
Eccl 12:13-14. However, God did tell Solomon that because of his failure that the Kingdom would be lost by his son. It would be broken up and he would lose much of it. This occurred as Israel split into two nations soon after Solomon's death.

So we see how the model of Lev 26 has been applied to both individuals and the two separate Hebrew nations. We will examine this further as we get into the discussion of the patterns converging in our generation, including the patterns of ancient history. As we noted previously, it seems that every story, every incident, every instruction, every individual and in fact every page in the Old Testament presents a model of either the person or gospel of Jesus in some incredible and often hidden way. It can be a very rewarding challenge to set out to look for these as we read and study the Old Testament.

As we said at the end of the last chapter, we wanted to study Lev 25-26 and Deuteronomy to give ourselves a significant insight into what God expected of the Jewish people and how he would hold them accountable. With this now under our belts, so to speak, we will next try to determine how God used various mathematical patterns in accomplishing his purposes for the Jewish people. Of course we will start by presenting the details of the Jubilee year pattern and how God used it. We will then extend what we find to a whole family of like patterns.

SECTION 3:

RELEASING THE EVENT PATTERNS: PRESENTING THE DISCOVERY OF THE SECRET TRIBULATION CODE THAT WILL ALLOW US TO UNCOVER INCREDIBLE PATTERNS THAT PROVE THE EXISTENCE OF THE CREATOR GOD

CHAPTER 9

THE 50 YEAR JUBILEE JUDGMENT EVENT PATTERN

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER AND HOW IT FITS OUR CHAPTER 5 OUTLINE

CREATING OUR FIRST EVENT PATTERN, THE 50 SEQUENTIAL YEAR JUBILEE JUDGMENT PATTERN, USING THE KNOWLEDGE GAINED IN CHAPTERS 6-8

In this chapter we will create our first three event pattern charts. The first will be the Jewish Jubilee judgment event pattern. We will also discover a second 50 year event pattern that God has apparently been using since the fall of man. We will first take the reader with us as we present the steps that God took us through as we were developing these patterns and attempting to understand the consequences for God's people that they presented to us. We will also define the general characteristics of equally spaced sequential year event date patterns. The third pattern that we will discover in this chapter is a 1000 year event pattern.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE AMAZING SEQUENTIAL EVENT PATTERNS OF BIBLICAL & SECULAR HISTORY

MATHEMATICAL PATTERNS ARE EVERYWHERE IN CREATION

The fact that there are patterns everywhere in the world in which we exist tells me that the physical world was designed and created by an extremely intelligent being with what appears to me to be supernatural powers. As I dug into the various areas of science in my personal educational process I eventually noticed that mathematical patterns were built into the very nature and structure of each area. This includes biology, chemistry, physics, engineering, military science, economics, home economics, etc., etc., etc. I also studied music and have been involved in creating and performing music all of my adult life. I discovered that music is based upon mathematical patterns, some simple and some very complex. I also became aware that basic logic involves the use, even subconsciously, of simple and then often more and more complex mathematical patterns of reasoning. We are in the midst of a technological explosion in the world right now. That technology is based upon mathematical patterns, some quite simple and many quite complex. The computer, iPhone, iPad, internet, cloud, household appliances, basic electrical grids, all sorts of technological gadgets, games, toys, and most of the areas that branch out from them all involve simple to extremely complex mathematical patterns. These complex patterns are often hidden deeply within the basic design structure.

BUT WHAT DOES THIS HAVE TO DO WITH THE BIBLE?

In the late 1980's I began to get much more serious about my study of the Bible. I found that as I studied I tended to naturally analyze what I was studying using the systems analysis techniques that I had learned in my education and my career as a scientist. The more I studied and analyzed the more I became aware of a supernatural design structure within the Bible. I gradually discovered that there were patterns built into the Bible in several different ways. Many of these had some sort of mathematical nature to them. Being a scientist I naturally tended to write down and record what I was discovering. I eventually organized my topical studies into 14 current books, all unpublished, but with much of the information recorded on a website that I created. I used the material as I taught Bible classes, not really intending anything further. The writing was part of my own personal education and if I was learning I felt that I should pass some of it on to others.

I eventually began to focus my study more and more on Bible prophecy. As I did, this led me to see in a much clearer way that the Bible is full of mathematical patterns. The extent of the patterns convinced me that God was proving who he was and that he had inspired the Bible through the use of these patterns. They were far too complex, too extensive and too expansive to be coincidental. They often spanned thousands of years and many different authors. To me this was proof that did not require much if any faith. I did not have to believe what others told me about Jesus, God or the Bible for my studies convinced me that fulfilled prophecy and the supernatural patterns were self contained proofs.

This was important to me because I was born to be both naturally inquisitive about most everything and also quite skeptical about believing things that I could not prove to myself. Placing a lot of faith in what others believed and taught did not do it for me. I knew that could lead me to places where I did not want to go. I was very fortunate in that the head of the mathematics department at the college that I attended was a specialist in mathematical analysis. I noticed that he personally used the mathematical analysis techniques that he taught as he went about his everyday life. He seemed to place everything he said about general life situations in the language of mathematical analysis. I had never seen anyone do that before and it made quite an impression on me. I have since tended to do the same in my normal thought processes, always being analytical, but to a much lesser degree. For example, he taught us to use mathematical techniques to prove things by testing them at their limits, which when applied can often be equivalent to testing them at zero and at infinity. If something is valid at its boundaries, at its limits, and also at points in between, then it is likely a valid truth.

We will continue our excursion into Bible patterns by exploring several examples. Some of the patterns are very broad but quite simple to understand while others may be quite narrow but still very complex. Some cover short time periods, months to a few years, while others cover thousands of years. Some span one author while others span several authors. Some are hidden deeply within the design of the text while others are open for everyone to plainly see. We will start by going over the following patterns to give us examples of what I am saying. We will then go quite deeply into some patterns that are evolving even today in our very own generation as fulfillments of Bible prophecy.

We will further break this study of numerical Bible patterns into three phases as we wrap up our study. We will start with the simplest to understand patterns. I say simple, but as you will eventually see, the fact that these patterns exist and are easily provable will likely boggle your mind. They did mine as I discovered them, or more likely as the

Spirit led me to find them! These patterns are the equally spaced sequential year date patterns in the history of God's people in general and the Jewish people in particular. As the patterns go past the destruction of Judea in 135 AD they become more inclusive as they begin to encompass various intersections of the Jewish faith with other faiths, primarily the Christian but also the Islamic faiths.

Later in our study we will examine several other types of numerical patterns that may possibly be associated with end time prophecies. These turn out to also be amenable to mathematical interpretation. The most interesting feature of these prophecies may be that they tend to all converge with each other in the same years and also with key sequential year date patterns. I refer to these patterns as:

1. **The Assyrian captivity pattern,**
2. **The Babylonian captivity pattern,**
3. **The fig tree and this generation pattern,**
4. **The beginning to end pattern,**
5. **The two days equals two thousand years pattern, and**
6. **The Harbinger and Apophis patterns.**

We will continue our adventure in discovery a bit later when we pull all of the patterns together, examine and scrutinize them, and finally try to find any clues that might appear concerning what might eventually be in store for us in the future.

We will now move on with our study of sequential year date patterns. It is time to fasten your seat belts because this will be an exciting ride!

WHAT IS AN EQUALLY SPACED SEQUENTIAL YEAR DATE PATTERN?

We can view a numerical sequence as a sequence of numbers that fit a pattern. The patterns that we will be examining in this study will be patterns of years having equally spaced gaps between them. For example, a date pattern involving 100 years might be 1776, 1876, 1976 and 2076. These are all key events in the history of America since they are all 100 year anniversaries of America's independence. The dates are sequential and are all the same number of years apart. They had a particular starting point which was the starting point of the pattern, namely the precise year when America declared itself to be an independent nation. The sequential year Bible date patterns are exactly like this. They each have a specific starting year with a particular importance attached to it and a specific pattern of equally spaced sequential years with the equidistance spacing having a particular significance attached to it.

God has demonstrated throughout Biblical history that he has associated a particular meaning with several numbers. This was presented in chapter 6. Examples would be the number 40 which God uses for wilderness experiences for his people, 50 which God associates with Jubilee judgment years and involve either an expected reward or punishment, and 7 which God often associates with completeness or perfection. We will see that God obviously used several of these patterns in his dealing with his people. We will find that they are incredibly meaningful and consistent.

HOW DID WE ARRIVE AT THE STARTING DATES FOR THE PATTERNS?

In our research we ultimately discovered five principal and several secondary starting dates for the patterns that God seems to have been using for thousands of years. The first was one we discovered as we were searching for the true Jubilee year cycle. We documented this in chapter 7. We discovered that the Jubilee year pattern began in 1399.4 BC. We later discovered that there were patterns of both 50 and 70 years that

began at the end of the flood in 2434.33 BC that merged with the Jubilee pattern in 1399.4 BC.

The next starting year that we discovered was the year of the fall of man. This was the year 4070.5 BC. We documented this in chapter 6. We found that there is good historical evidence for the death of King Solomon taking place in 931 BC. From that time, dates for key events all the way back to the fall of man can be computed using either genealogies or the length of gaps between key events given in the Bible. Completing this exercise led me back to the year 4068 BC for the fall of man. There would be only +/- 5 years or so in the accuracy of this date because years are stated in whole integers in the Bible. However, when looking for the sequential year date patterns it turned out that well over ten key sequential year patterns all merge beautifully and amazingly if we start the patterns in 4070.5 BC, just 2.5 years before 4068 and well within our tolerance. Thus we naturally assumed that this would likely be an accurate date for the fall of man.

We also discussed another starting date briefly in chapter 6. That date is 3873.37 BC and my speculation is that this represents the end of the 7th 1000 year day of creation; God's day of rest. If this speculation is true then man had fallen exactly 200 God years before this date of 3873.37 BC. It turns out that if we begin counting off gaps of 1000 God years at this date we hit key date after key date and end with the years 2041.5 and 3027.2 AD being the ends of the 6th and 7th 1000 year days after 3873.37 BC. We will discuss these patterns much more completely as we move along. We will present a few other starting dates later in our book as we get to them.

HOW DID WE ARRIVE AT THE TIME SEQUENCES TO USE IN SEARCHING FOR THE PATTERNS?

I have long been aware that God sometimes used equal distant time sequences in Bible prophecy. The first sequential date pattern that I can remember becoming aware of is the 70 sevens of Dan 9:24-27. This is a prophecy of the coming of the Messiah and the very year that he would die. It had a specifically prophesied starting point, the year when a decree would be issued by a Persian king allowing the Jews to rebuild the city of Jerusalem. The edict was issued about 85-90 years after the death of Daniel. The prophesied time of Jesus' death was fulfilled to the very year (or even the very day). This pattern involved the numbers 7 and 70. The second equally spaced time sequence was the prophecy calling for an extended punishment period for the Jews involving the Babylonian exile. We will present this in our next book. This was a pattern involving three separate periods of punishment and each had a specific starting year. The periods of punishment each involved the numbers 7, 70, 360 and 430. These three periods of punishment are coming to completion in our very own generation. This pattern was first presented by Grant Jeffrey in his book "Armageddon, Earths Last Days."

The third equally spaced sequential year date pattern that I became aware of was the Jubilee year pattern popularized by Jonathan Cahn in his book "The Harbinger." This pattern caught my attention. In fact it was that pattern which led me to do the research resulting in this book. My curiosity in wanting to verify the dates associated with this pattern led me to discover that the pattern began in the year 1399.4 BC and that 2001 and 2051 AD are Jubilee years. This research is fully documented in chapter 7. This is a 50 God year cycle. After realizing that, I began to ponder whether or not God might also have used other significant date patterns with equal intervals such as 30, 40, 60, 70, etc. years. Those searches fueled my internal fires and I spent countless hours with my iPad

calculator humming as I searched for pattern after pattern. The incredible Jubilee year pattern hits on almost 25 key dates in the history of Israel.

WHY WOULD GOD WANT TO USE PATTERNS SUCH AS THESE?

I can quickly think of several reasons why God might want to use such patterns. I will quickly list a few:

1. **To send a message to his people, particularly each time God gives man a new beginning and also as the end times approach.**
2. **To send a message to his adversaries, both on earth and in heaven.**
3. **To prove that he is God and is in control.**
4. **Because it is a key part of his overall plan to eventually bring the world to its final conclusion, when the eternal bride of Christ will be chosen.**
5. **Because of the precision and perfection of his very nature.**
6. **Because he always keeps his word; he told the Jews that there would be a 50 year pattern, our Jubilee pattern, and that at the end of every 50 years there would be either rewards or punishments for them depending on how they had kept his Lev 26 requirements. This and his other similar patterns are still in play in our very own generation.**

What is the message that God is sending in these patterns? It is that he is the creator God; that he is in control, that he loves his people, that he wants them to honor and obey him, that he is the truth and he is just in everything he does. In his efforts to keep these truths hidden from us, Satan has succeeded in largely getting the study of history removed from our schools. What a shame!

WHY DO THE KEY DATES SO OFTEN SEEM TO HAVE MULTIPLE PATTERNS CONVERGING ON THEM?

We will discuss this much more completely in later chapters, but the short answer is there must be two important factors that bring the convergences about. The first reason is because it is in the will of God and he causes them to happen. The second is mathematical in nature. For example, if there are equal interval date patterns involving the years 40, 45 and 60 and the patterns all start in the same year, then they will converge every 360 years. That is because all three of these numbers divide evenly into the number 360.

Thus we see that the convergences in and of themselves are not necessarily supernatural in nature. It may simply be the nature of mathematics. The thing that is supernatural about these sequential year date patterns is that God seems to have a meaning assigned to these and many other numbers. He always seems to bring events to pass during years in which the significance of the events matches the meaning of the particular numerical patterns which converge on those dates. For example, early in our study we briefly discussed what I call the wilderness pattern. In that pattern there are exactly 11 periods of 400 (394.26 CY) years between the Tower of Babel event in 2296 BC and the future year 2041 AD. This involves 12 dates. Fully 9 of these dates involve the Jewish people either going into or coming out of a wilderness experience. That is incredible; in fact supernatural. We will present a very large number of these sequential year date patterns and they all exhibit these same types of supernatural occurrences.

There are 7200 years between the fall of man in the year 4070.5 BC and the year 3027.2 AD. 7200 divided by 4 gives us 1800 years. We will see that there is a very significant event occurring every 1800 years after 4070.5 BC. As we go on we will see confluences of predictable events often occurring in fixed time intervals.

The evidence in the patterns seems to show that God started counting sequential year date patterns at several separate times in history as we discussed earlier. The principal start dates for the sequential year date patterns include :

1. **4070.5 BC which a combination of historical and Biblical evidence shows to be the time of the fall of man. See chapter 6 for proof.**
2. **3873.4 BC which may be the year when the 7th 1000 year day of creation ended. See the 1000 sequential year date pattern which will be provided later for circumstantial evidence for this. This starting date applies to the 1000, 40, 400, and alternate 50 year and other sequential year date patterns.**
3. **1399.4 BC which must have been the time when the Jewish people first began celebrating their harvests in the Promised Land. See chapter 7 for proof. God clearly told the Jewish people to begin counting off increments of 50 years at this time in Lev 25-26.**
4. **2434.3 BC which we discovered late in our study to be our most likely date for the end of the flood. As you might suspect, when God gave man a new start after the flood he also began counting off at least 3 new patterns that we discovered. These were a 70 sequential year date pattern and also second 50 and 200 year patterns. We discovered that this 50 year pattern merges with the Jubilee pattern in 1399.4 BC. God apparently supernaturally arranged for man to begin counting off a 50 year Jubilee pattern that merged precisely with the 50 year pattern that he had already been counting since the flood ended in 2434.3 BC. See the date charts in chapter 6 for additional confirmation for the date for the flood.**
5. **2286.47 BC which seems to be tied to the Tower of Babel event. Many of the patterns converge at 2296.3 BC which may mark the start of the Tower while 2286.47 could mark the completion and the time of the confusing of the languages. One pattern which begins here is the 430 year pattern, which is an amazing pattern for the Jewish people as you will see later.**
6. **2099.2 BC which is the start date for an incredible set of DUAL 700 year patterns that overlay the 2000 year patterns and last for a period of 6X700=4200 years and end in 2041.5 AD.**
7. **A couple of other complementary starting dates that we will see later.**

INTRODUCING THE HOWS AND WHYS OF THE PATTERNS: GOD'S PLAN FOR MAN IN PARABLE FORM

The Bible makes it quite apparent that God has given special meaning to certain numbers. We can see this by close observation of the way in which he used specific numbers in the Christian Bible. We also know that God had a specific ultimate goal for his creation of the universe and mankind. That goal was to provide a special future companion for his Son, Jesus the Christ. This creation began a lengthy and complex process through which God would ultimately reach that goal.

We have discovered that many of the most key events in the history of God's people on earth have occurred in very specific mathematical patterns that closely correlate with the way in which God uses the numbers associated with the patterns. Analysis of these patterns leads us to the likely conclusion that God has intervened into

the affairs of man in a very specific mathematical pattern of years in order to reach his ultimate goal. We can observe these interventions starting on specific key dates in ancient history and then taking place on a regularly scheduled basis all the way up to our current generation. The multiple patterns and frequent pattern convergences that we have seen would give God great flexibility in allowing man's free will choices to determine how he would react to man's choices in his pre-determined intervals of time. What a plan!! The coalescing of man's free will and God's supreme judicial authority would determine the outcome of the events associated with these predetermined pattern events. We will next present how God seems to be interacting with mankind in the form of a parable. We will continue this symbolism from time to time throughout the remainder of our study.

It seems quite clear that in God's plan for mankind he is cooking up something very important to him. In my mind I view all of mankind being poured into a very large pressure cooker. This pressure cooker was placed on God's stove top at the time of man's creation. There was a very well defined recipe for preparing the ultimate result that God was cooking. That result would be an eternal companion, a bride so to speak, for his Son, Jesus the Christ.

The ingredients that God adds at regularly scheduled times include wonderful joyous rewards of all types. God lists ten of these rewards in Lev 26. We presented these in the attached Kings Scroll. As opposed to the rewards, some of the ingredients are horrible curses and plagues of all kinds. The Kings Scroll also lists seven of these curses. God places the ingredients in the pressure cooker at his scheduled times based upon how man has performed in keeping his three great commands, also listed on the Kings Scroll. Thus we see that how man exercises his free will in keeping Gods very clear instructions to him affects how God determines which and how much of each ingredient God will place into the pressure cooker at the prescribed times. I also expect that God is adding a little spice, sugar, salt and pepper as needed from time to time so that the final meal will suit his taste in an exquisite way. God will be very pleased with the final result!

Unfortunately for mankind, God is judging us as both individuals and as composite members of very large groups. Thus we so often see that both good and bad people, so to speak, may all be adversely affected by the ingredients that God sometimes places into the pressure cooker. Once in the pressure cooker, the newly added ingredients spread throughout the whole of the pot. Individuals do have an effect on the outcome. Sometimes God will dip his spoon or ladle into the pot and remove some part of the cooker's contents, either permanently or often for just a little while before placing it back into the cooker. As the contents are cooking, some of it is boiling down, so to speak. It boils off or evaporates. This represents those who become spirits and go to either heaven or Hades before the final dish is ready to be removed from the cooker and served.

That is how I see God using the sequential year date patterns. This seems to me to be a part of the grand scenario that he developed to bring about his ultimate goal of providing a bride for Christ. Thus every 40 years God may add a time of exile to the pot; every 50 years he may add some amount of reward or joy; every 66.666 he may add some tribulation; every 70 he may add some testing and punishment, etc. In multiples of these years the strength and amount of the ingredient added may be increased significantly. God may significantly vary the amount of the ingredients added at each event depending upon his judgment concerning what mankind deserves at that particular time. There are also years when several of the patterns may converge and God will then add several of the ingredients all at the same time. Those years could begin especially difficult times.

We will now get on with reporting our findings on the double digit spacing patterns. We can examine history and see the results, often extremely obvious while at other times not obviously apparent. God may be dumping in any amount of ingredients; a lot, a moderate amount or very little, depending on what is deserved in his judgment.

HOW DID WE CHOOSE THE PATTERN WITH WHICH TO START?

The 50 year Jubilee pattern is one of the most important and most supernatural sequential year date patterns that we will study. The 50 year pattern is one of the few patterns for which God apparently had two different starting points. The Biblical Jubilee year cycle started soon after the Jews entered the Promised Land. This was in accordance with God's directive to them in Lev 25:1-11. Our research showed the starting year to be 1399.4 BC. We covered this as we described our discovery of the true Jubilee year cycle in Chapter 7, so we will not repeat it here. This is one of only two sequential year date patterns that we discovered that begins in the year 1399.4 BC. The great significance of this pattern lies in the fact that God told the Jews in Lev 25-26 that every 50th year would be a year of either great blessing or curse for them. The result depended upon how faithfully the Jews kept God's three great commandments of Lev 26. Thus we will see that there have been many events that occurred on Jubilee years that represented either blessing or curse for the Jews.

The other sequential 50 year date pattern that we discovered started with the fall of man in 4070.5 BC. The dates of these two patterns do not align. The 1399.4 Jubilee year pattern consistently falls exactly 10 years after the pattern beginning in 4070.5 BC. The reason for them not aligning is not clearly obvious. However, if we closely examine the years of significance in this pattern we can quickly see that the significant events that took place either represented a beginning or an ending for something significant in the life of Israel. We will also discover a couple of other starting points as we go on.

As we noted above, the Jubilee year events take place every 50 God years or every 49.2825 years on our current calendar and this has been the case since 1399.4 BC. Every one of these events was and continues to be a Judgment by God of his people concerning how they have kept his three great commands over the last 50 years. This judgment results in either blessing or punishment and apparently these judgments may accrue over hundreds or even thousands of years.

We should be able to look back at the events that have taken place in the specific years covered by this pattern to see whether or not God has been doing exactly what he promised that he would do. We have done just that and we are presenting it on the chart on the next page. We will construct the chart in such a way that it would be very easy to check each event to see if it truly was a judgment event and determine the results of the judgment. Was it a blessing or a curse? Since command 2 directed the Jewish people to have reverence for his temple, we should also be able to see how many of these judgments also involved God's temple. Let us now look ahead and see what we found.

WHY DO WE ALWAYS CARRY OUR EVENT PATTERN TIME GAPS AND DATES OUT TO 2 OR MORE DECIMAL PLACES?

The answer to that question is simple; it is all about accuracy. For example we found that an equally spaced sequential year event pattern of 40 years covering the time gap from the Tower of Babel in 2296.33 BC up to the year 2041.53 AD contains 110 gaps of 40 360 day years totaling 4400 years. These time gaps in 365.24 day calendar years would be 39.426 years each. If we truncated our gap to 39.4 years this pattern would

incorrectly take us to the year 2038.67 AD. This would be in error by 2.86 years. We must use pattern time gaps to 2 or more decimal places to keep our pattern ending dates accurate.

THE JUBILEE JUDGMENT EVENT PATTERN: DEMONSTRATING GOD'S USE OF A 50 SEQUENTIAL YEAR EVENT PATTERN INVOLVING HIS PEOPLE AND HIS TEMPLE

YEAR (End of the Jubilee yr)	END OF JUBILEE NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF THE EVENT: all are tied to either (1) an obvious blessing or (2) a punishment of God's people and may also involve (3) construction/destruction or use of God's temple
GOD'S PRIMARY JUBILEE PATTERN OF 49.2825 YEARS STARTING IN 1399.4 BC. ALL JUBILEE JUDGMENTS ARE ASSOCIATED WITH GOD'S JUBILEE REQUIREMENTS OF LEV 25-26. ALL EVENTS LISTED BELOW WOULD BE ASSOCIATED WITH (1), (2), & (3) ABOVE		
1399.4 BC	0	(1), (3) Israelites enter Promised Land; first Jubilee yr celebrated
1350.1	1	(1) Beginning of the period of the judges for Israel
1054.4	7	(1) 7th Jubilee year; shortly before period of kings would begin
1005.1	8	(1) David captured Jerusalem & made it capital of Israel
709.4	14	(1) Year God supernaturally saved Jerusalem from Assyrians; The only clearly dateable jubilee year in the Bible
611	16	(2) Year Babylonians conquered Assyrians, setting up Judah's fall
561.6	17	(1) Death of Nebuchadnezzar paving way for future end of exile
512.3	18	(1), (3) Jewish decision to not use temple completed in 514-13
463	19	(1), (3) Year Artaxerxes became kg setting up future temple use
167.3	25	(2), (3) Abomination of desolation in temple, leading to Hanukkah
68.8	27	(2), (3) Pharisees assume key role in Sanhedrin
19.5 BC	28	(1), (3) Herod begins his huge remodeling of temple in Jerusalem
30.8 AD	29	(1) Beginning Jesus' third year of ministry, entering 30th Jubilee
129.4	31	(2) Last Jubilee in Judea before Romans plow it & rename it
326.4	35	(1) Council of Nicea, creed developed, canon agreed upon
622.2	41	(2) Muhammad's Hegira to Medina
1262.8	54	(2) Egyptian Muslims capture Jerusalem
1607.8	61	(1) Jamestown, first English colony in America. Future principal sanctuary for Jewish people.
1657.1	62	(1) Jews readmitted to England; Polish massacre of Jews ends
1903.5	67	(1) Zionist Aliyah, organized immigration to original Israel area
1952.8	68	(1) Mass immigration of Jews back to Israel from Europe, etc.
2002.1	69	(2) Year when God began applying Jewish Harbingers to USA
2051.4	70	(1), (3) End of the 70th jubilee period, & the 40th since Jesus
3037.0	90	End of 7200 yrs after the fall and the 7th 1000 years of man

NOTE: The years listed above are the "END" point of the Jubilee years. Thus the key event likely occurred over the year previous to the date shown.

There are at least 25 dates in the Jubilee pattern. Note that each of the dates involved an event falling into either category (1) or (2), blessing or curse. We found 16 in category (1) and 7 in category (2). We also found that there were 7 events falling into category (3), meaning that the event involved God's temple. In this chart the (1), (2), (3) decisions were based mostly on the events occurring in the Jubilee year event itself whereas the cumulative events taking place over the next 40 years would more appropriately reflect God's Jubilee judgment decision. The year 30.8 AD is a good example. We will see much more on this later, especially in Book 2 when we are studying the 200/2000 year patterns in detail. The following analysis reflects this understanding.

A STUDY OF THE JUBILEE YEAR CHART: SURPRISING RESULTS!

We will find some surprising results as we study this chart but our first observation should not be surprise. Right before the chart we said that we would construct the chart in such a way that we could easily determine whether or not the events in this pattern were judgments that involved either blessing or curse. The note at the end of the chart gives our results. It is no surprise that God did exactly what he said he would do. We found that there were 16 blessings and 7 curses or punishments for the Jewish people. Indeed, every key event that we found in this sequential year event pattern involved a judgment by God. This should also give us confidence that as we move forward with our other patterns we will find them to contain events with similarly themed events tied to the way that God has always used the number associated with the event gaps.

We will now move on with our additional analysis of this pattern with one important caveat; many of the insights that we can obtain from the two 50 year patterns that we will present in this chapter will be revealed later when we present the two 200 year families of patterns. That is because the 50 year patterns are a part of the 200 year families and the individual family member events must be interpreted within the context of the complete family of events.

As we can see from the chart, the 30th Jubilee cycle ended at the beginning of the 3rd year of Jesus' earthly ministry in 30 AD. These cycles began in 1399.4 BC. For 400 or so of these 1430 years we do not have enough specific information of the history of the Jews to be able to clearly tell whether or not anything of importance happened on a Jubilee year. That leaves us with no more than 1000 years or 20-21 possible Jubilees in which to have some significant occurrence that we would be aware of. We have noted 13 significant events occurring on Jubilee years in these 1000 years on our chart. That means that about 2 of every 3 Jubilees had a significant event occur. The most startling thing about these events is that every event fell into one of the three major categories presented in Lev 26. Every event represented either a blessing or a curse for the Jewish people. That seems quite supernatural to me. It is not a coincidence. It is providential. Only the unique Creator God of the universe could make this happen. And in fact, he prophesied in Lev 26 that it WOULD happen.

To refresh our minds about God's requirements and warnings given in Lev 26 we might want to go back to the Kings Scroll presented in chapter 8. You will recall that God gave the Jewish people three key commands that they were to follow continuously. If they did so God promised them great rewards. If they did not he promised them terrible curses. These rewards and curses were to be administered In the Jubilee years.

I suspect that the other 7 Jubilees between 1399 BC and 30 AD also involved either reward or curse for the Jews. We just do not know enough specifics about those years to be sure. However, since God is so consistent they must have taken place, likely to a lesser extent.

It is also obvious that God did not quit counting Jubilee years in 30 AD, although the Jewish people certainly must have. We continue to see many major events, all involving either reward or punishment, continue to happen for the Jewish people in the areas of the world to which they had been scattered. We have noted 9 of these on the Jubilee pattern chart. That is about 1 in every 4 Jubilee years even though there was no longer a Jewish nation on earth. There were, however, large groups of scattered Jews in many countries in Europe and the Middle East. No matter where they went they were hated and called "Christ killers." They were hunted down, terrorized, tortured and forced over and over to move out of several countries, often as a part of the Catholic Inquisition.

Looking back over history, this should not be surprising to us since God said he would do just this in Lev 26 and later repeated it in the books of prophecy. God told the Jews that he was very serious about them keeping his three key commands. If they did not he would warn them, give them time to respond, and then punish them if they did not return to him. After this scenario happened several times over hundreds of years, God finally took their land away and exiled them. He warned them about how they would be treated during these exiles in Lev 26. I will paraphrase as follows:

33 God himself will pull out his sword and pursue them no matter where they go. Their cities and sanctuaries will be destroyed.
34 Their land will finally receive its Sabbath rests.
36-37 They will be terrified and run from mere shadows.
38-39 They will waste away and die in the lands to which they were exiled because of their sins and the sins of their ancestors.

So we can see quite clearly that God had told them exactly what would happen to them if they continued to disobey him; to worship idols, not love him, not keep his commands to love, not take care of their land, etc. for hundreds of years. They didn't do these things to God's satisfaction so he acted. We can see that the punishments are just ending in our generation. There will be much more on this in our next book.

The Jubilee inspired exiles we have been describing happened to the northern kingdom of Israel in 719 BC when they were overtaken by the Assyrian empire. They did not become a nation again until 1948 AD. It happened to the southern kingdom of Judah on two separate occasions. The first was in 606-605 BC when they were conquered by the Babylonian empire. They were allowed to return to their land in 537-536 BC after the Persians conquered the Babylonians. God cut their exile short because their sins were not nearly as egregious or long lasting as those of the northern kingdom. It happened to Judah, then called Judea, once again in 135 AD when the Romans exiled them from their land and renamed it Palestine. Just like Israel, they did not become a nation again until 1948 when the united nation of Israel and Judah/Judea came into being as the nation of Israel. Thus the descendents of the northern kingdom were scattered to the nations for about 2666 years and the descendents of the southern kingdom were scattered for over 1800 years without a nation to call their own. The rebirth of Israel and all of the prophecies that it fulfilled are one of the most incredible things that has ever happened on earth. As Isa 66:8 says, "Who has ever heard of such a thing? Who has ever seen things like this? Can a country be born in a day or a nation brought forth in a moment? Yet no sooner is Zion in labor that she gives birth to her children."

Israel became a nation again in May, 1948. That year signaled the end of the extended punishment given to Judah by God in 536-537 BC. That was a 7 x 360 year punishment. Two years later, the years 1950-52 marked the Shmitah and Jubilee years of the 68th Jubilee cycle. It also signaled a time of great immigration back to Israel and a time for rehabilitation of the land. The 69th Jubilee cycle began in 1952; the 69th Jubilee year was in 2001. Thus we are now in the 70th Jubilee cycle.

Before we move on we would like to review the definition of an equally spaced sequential year date pattern in general and the 50 year Jubilee pattern specifically.

50 SEQUENTIAL YEAR JUDGMENT (JUBILEE YEAR) PATTERN

Just what is a 50 sequential year judgment pattern?

It is a pattern of dates that often host events that seem to be related in eerily similar ways and that are always separated by the exact same number of 360 day years. The 50 year judgment pattern started in some historically significant ancient year and then continued every 50 years in sequence thereafter, usually without ceasing. Unbelievably, unique types of events often fall on dates within this pattern and do not occur at any other times in history. Thus the pattern seems to be supernatural in nature.

In historical practice we can see that it is a judgment that God enacts from heaven every 50 God years. This has been taking place every 49.2825 calendar years since the year 1399.4 BC. It has not stopped. It involves the following from Lev 25-26 where God gave Moses his instructions concerning the Jubilee year:

1. **A judgment of the Jewish people covering the past 50 years.**
2. **It involves either rewards or curses.**
3. **The curses are punishments that are defined in Lev 26 and summarized on our King's Scroll.**
4. **The punishments are based upon failure to keep God's three great commands of Lev 26, again summarized on our King's Scroll. They are designed to lead to correction. There are 7 of these curses listed in Lev 26 and they are ever increasing in severity. They are listed in the order in which they will be enacted over time after repeated warnings by God's prophets to the people. If the first curse in not successful in bringing God's people back to keeping his three great commands he will continue applying the curses one after the other and multiplying the length of the penalty by 7 in each case. The severity of the curses increases as they are applied.**
5. **The rewards are also described in Lev 26 and summarized on our King's Scroll. There are 10 of these great rewards listed.**

We will come back to this pattern again when we discuss the confluence of patterns in our generation. You do not want to miss that.

RELEASING THE EVENT PATTERNS

In this chapter we have finally begun "RELEASING THE EVENT PATTERNS." We will continue releasing a whole myriad of these event patterns throughout the remainder of this book and the next 2 books in our "2041" series. We will do so in the same general order that God released them to us over a period of about 5 years. Incredibly, we will find over 100 of these patterns to ponder about in utter amazement!!

The pattern that we just completed presenting focused upon the Jewish people and we will refer to it as a Jewish pattern. Other patterns will focus on Gentiles, or God's people in general, and we will refer to these as Gentile patterns. The majority of these Gentile patterns will focus on God using the Gentile people groups to act as "forcing functions" as God is enacting his corrective measures on the Jewish people and nation according to the Kings Scroll that we presented in Chapter 8.

GOD'S ORIGINAL 5O AND 1000 SEQUENTIAL YEAR DATE PATTERNS OF BEGINNINGS AND ENDINGS FOR HIS PEOPLE

A second 50 year pattern that God used is shown on the next page. In fact it seems to be his original 50 year pattern. Before beginning discussion of that second 50 year pattern, we would suggest that you check out the chart and in particular notice the nature of the events that occur in the years that make up this pattern. As I did just that and looked for similarities between the events, I quickly observed that they seemed to have something to do with beginnings or endings for God's people. On closer examination I discovered that all 20 events that have already occurred had this characteristic, with 15 of them representing beginnings and 13 representing endings for God's people. In fact, one could easily argue that all 20 represented both endings and new beginnings in some way.

I next checked to see how these two 50 year patterns matched up on our current calendar. I found that the dates associated with the pattern which started in 4070.5 were always exactly 10 years before the dates associated with the pattern starting in 1399.4.

This is one of the few patterns that I found with different starting dates but with the same time spacing between key events. These patterns include the 70 year, 400 year and tribulation patterns as we will see later. Why do you suppose God would do that in this case? I suspect that the answer is that this is the only equally spaced sequential year date pattern in which God also told his people to do the counting in one of the sequences. Of course this was the 50 year Jubilee pattern instituted for the Jews in Lev 25-26. God told the Jews to start counting off years in a 50 year sequence after they entered the Promised Land; this seems to have occurred in 1399.4 BC.

All of the other equally spaced sequential year date patterns were being counted out by God himself in heaven. God apparently started counting off most of his patterns either at the fall of man in 4070.5 BC or 200 years later in 3873.37 BC as we will see later. The original 50 year pattern originated at the fall of man in 4070.5 BC. Why do you suppose God would later use this same number in the Jubilee pattern? The Jubilee pattern concerns either rewards or curses being given to the Jews depending on how they kept God's requirements during the previous 50 years. There was always a beginning and ending to the periods of either reward or curse. Those beginnings and endings correlate with the rewards and curses. When God gave the Jews the command to start counting off in increments of 50 years he simply added another variable to his equation. Thus we see that both patterns involve beginnings and endings, but the Jubilee pattern also always involved rewards or punishments. There should be few surprises in the Jubilee judgments.

DEMONSTRATING GOD'S HISTORICAL USE OF HIS ORIGINAL 50 AND 1000 YEAR PATTERNS OF CHANGE, OF BEGINNINGS AND ENDINGS

ORIGINAL 49.2825 YR CHANGE PATTERN: STARTS/ENDS FOR GOD'S PEOPLE & TEMPLE; GOD BEGINS COUNTING THIS PATTERN IN 4070.5 BC AT THE FALL OF MAN. THE 1000 YEAR PATTERN COUNTING BEGINS 200 YEARS LATER IN 3873.37 BC. AT THE END OF THE 7TH 1000 YEAR DAY OF CREATION. ♦ SYMBOL MARKS DATES ASSOCIATED WITH THE 1000 (20x50) YEAR PATTERN.		
YEAR (End of the 50TH year)	**50 YEAR SEQUENCE NUMBER**	**DESCRIPTION OF EVENTS: all tied to either (1) New beginnings for God's people, (2) Endings for God's people and/or (3) associated with God's temple**
4070.5 BC	1	(1), (2) Fall of Adam and Eve
♦ 3873.4	4	(1), (2) 200 yrs after fall of man. End of 7th 1000 yr day of creation? BEGINNING of man's 7 1000 year days on earth.
♦ 2887.7	24	(2) End of 1st 1000 YEAR DAY for man
2296.3	36	(1), (2) likely associated with start of the Tower of Babel event
2148.5	39	(1) Birth of Abraham
2049.9	41	(1) Birth of Isaac
♦1902.1	44	(1), (2) Birth of Joseph. End of 2nd 1000 YR DAY for man
1015.0	62	(1) David battles with Saul and soon becomes 2nd king of Israel
965.7	63	(1), (3) Construction of Solomon's Temple begins
♦916.4	64	(2) Death of King Rehoboam, Solomon's son, 1st king of Judah. End of 3rd 1000 YEAR DAY for man
719.3	68	(2) Final destruction and exile of all of Israel by the Assyrians
522.2	72	(1), (3) Darius 1 becomes Persian king; allows construction of Second Temple, Zerubbabel's temple, to begin in 517 BC
325.0	76	(1) Greeks & Alexander the Great assume control of Judea
♦70.2 AD	84	(2), (3) Destruction of Jerusalem and second temple, Herod's temple by the Romans. End of 4th 1000 YEAR DAY for man
858.7	100	(1) Papal bull requires Jews to register, wear badges, become Christian
♦1055.9	104	(2) End of 5th 1000 years. Invalid Papal bull leads to Great Schism
1253.0	108	(1), (2) Papal bull issued allowing torture in the inquisition – very bad news for Jews; also Jews expelled from France
1302.3	109	(1) Pope Boniface bull stating papal authority over national leaders
1450.1	112	(1) Jews expelled in Catholic Inquisition and Cardinal requires all Jews to register, wear badges and become Christians
1647.3	116	(1) start of 7-8 year tribulation associated with Polish massacre of Jews living in Poland
1844.4	120	(1), (2) Ottoman Edict of toleration for Jews; Jews expelled from Russia; end of 6th 1000 year day after fall of man in 4070.5 BC
1943.0	122	(1) Final solution begins, industrial murder of Jews in Holocaust
1992.2	123	(2) Oslo transfers Gaza and Jericho to PLO
♦2041.5	124	(1). (2), (3) Year that God's 3rd and last period of extended punishment associated with the Babylonian Captivity punishment of the Jews ends. End of 6th 1000 YEAR DAY after 3873.37 BC. May be associated with some key end time event
♦3027.2	144	(2) End of 7th 1000 YR DAY for man after 3873.37 BC

NOTE 1: The number 12 symbolizes key aspects of our eternal heavenly home in Rev 21-22. The year 3027 is the 12x12=144th judgment period in the whole history of man on earth. Thus it would mark the perfect time for man to be able to assume his permanent residence in his eternal home with God for eternity.

NOTE 2: Nearly all of these events could be called both endings and new beginnings for God's people. Thus we might think of this pattern as the pattern of great CHANGE for man. My tabulation of starts, ends and temple associations for the 24 events in this pattern is as follows: (1)- 18 starts, (2)- 13 endings, (3)- 3 temple associations (still beginnings and endings)

We will next take a look at some differences between the two 50 year patterns.

1. **One began when man was expelled from the unified Eden while the other began when God's people had their first harvest in the Promised Land. However, it is interesting that God may have already been counting off years in a sequence of 50 years in a pattern coincident with the Jubilee pattern long before 1399 BC. If you count backwards in 50 year increments from 1399.4 BC you come to the year when the flood ended in 2434.3 BC. God was giving man a new beginning at the end of the flood and it seems that he again began counting off a pattern of 50 years at the time of the end of the flood. This pattern always hits dates that are exactly 10 years after the original 50 year pattern that starts in 4070.5 BC. God also began counting off a pattern of 70 years in 2434.3 BC.**
2. **God always kept on counting while man eventually stopped.**
3. **Key events seem to occur every 1000 years in a pattern starting in 3873.37 BC while they do not do so if we begin counting in 4070.5 BC. The 1000 year sequential year date pattern begins 200 years after the fall of man. This pattern is included on this chart since every date in the 1000 year sequence also appears in the 50 year sequence. That is because 50 divides evenly into 1000. We will present some interesting insights into the 1000 year pattern later in our study.**
4. **The original 50 year pattern has several convergences with other patterns (30, 40, 60, 66.666, 90, 200, 250, 300, 360, 400, 500, 600, and 1000) on key historical dates while the Jubilee pattern does so with only one pattern that we have discovered, the 70 year pattern that begins with the end of the flood in 2434.3 BC. That is likely true since both essentially start in 2434.3 BC.**

Why do you suppose the number 50 is such a key number in God's patterns? The answer may be because of the significance that God obviously places on the number 7. That number is used for completeness or perfection. God seems to use multiples for emphasis. God sent his Spirit to earth seven weeks after Jesus' resurrection. It occurred on the 50th day. This was on the 7 x 7 + 1 = 50th day. It was thus the perfect time for God to send his Spirit to man. God seems to reflect this same thinking in instituting the Jubilee year. Every 7th year in the Jubilee period was a special Sabbath or Shmitah year with special requirements attached to it. After seven such Sabbatical periods the next year, the 7x7+1= 50th year, was also very special to God and thus to man. The Jubilee cycle reflects the Pentecost model.

Before we begin presenting the other key sequential year date patterns that we discovered we will point out some keys to understanding the patterns in general.

1. **God always seemed to count out his patterns in 360 day years as we discussed earlier. That means that we always have to convert his patterns to calendar years in order to have them correlate with our calendar or solar years. To convert the patterns from**

God years to calendar years it is necessary to multiply the pattern number by 360/365.24 = .98565. Thus the number 40 becomes 39.426 and the number 400 becomes 394.26.

2. **The patterns generally start at either 4070.5, 3873.37, 2434.3 or 1399.4 BC. These dates represent the fall of man, the beginning of the seven 1000 years of man, the end of the great flood and the time when the Jews entered the Promised Land and started counting Jubilee years.**
3. **To establish a pattern we start at the appropriate starting date and begin sequencing years in the interval of interest and continue up to a convergence point past our current generation. We then inspect the sequence of dates and determine which dates are associated with key events in the history of God's people. What we have found is that the number of times that the dates are associated with key events far exceeds what would be statistically expected. This was the case in each of the patterns that we will present. That seems to be so absurd that it can be concluded that something supernatural is taking place. <u>The thing that makes it much more incredible is that all of the dates in a particular pattern are associated with the same theme and the theme is a theme that God has associated with that particular number.</u>**

A FINAL WORD ON THE TWO 50 YEAR PATTERNS

In this chapter we found that God has been using two 50 sequential year date patterns since the time of the flood. In order to better put some of what we have learned about these two patterns in proper perspective we felt that we should show a bit more about how they relate to each other before moving on. We will start with a distinction between these two patterns and their messages.

In the second book in this "2041" series we will make further distinctions between the two 50 year patterns and how the patterns interact with one another. One new distinction that we will make involves calling one pattern a Jewish pattern and the other a Gentile pattern although both ultimately affect the Jewish people in very impactful ways.

The Jewish Jubilee judgment pattern was God's regular never ending sequential year date pattern of intervention into the lives of the Jewish people and nation using judgments occurring every 50 God years starting in 1399.4 BC. These interventions involve God ordained decisions reflecting beginnings or endings that will eventually lead to fulfillment of God's plan for mankind. These 50 year events themselves are generally not tribulation or exile events for the Jews but they may lead to tribulation or exile events. They follow the Gentile 50 year events by exactly 10 years.

The Gentile 50 year pattern began at the fall of man in 4070.5 BC and merges as a TWIN to the Jewish 50 year Jubilee judgment pattern at the time of the flood. It precedes the Jewish 50 year Jubilee judgment pattern by exactly 10 years thereafter all down through history. Both are members of 200 sequential year date patterns separated by 60 years down through history. The events in the Gentile pattern often involve one or more of the following:

- **births or deaths of God's key people,**
- **construction, destruction, remodeling or use of God's temple,**
- **beginnings or endings of periods of either tribulation or exile for the Jewish people or nation,**

- **executing changes in the lifestyle of God's people, and**
- **executing one or more of the punishments for the Jewish people in accordance with God's decrees in Lev 26, as recorded on our King's scroll.**

God seems to use Gentiles to carry out his Jewish Jubilee judgments in this pattern and thus we refer to it as a Gentile pattern. Since this pattern started at the fall of man God may have been using it in some way in his interactions with the people of earth in the years before the flood. However, after the birth of Abraham in 2148 BC every event in this pattern clearly involves the Jewish people, nation or their temple.

In Book 2 of this series we will find that each of these patterns is part of one of two extremely important 200 year patterns. As we said above the Jewish Jubilee year always precedes a Gentile 50 year judgment by exactly 10 years. It is then always another 40 years before it comes to the next Gentile 50 year event. This works out since the two 50 year patterns are each a part of different 200 sequential year date patterns which are themselves always separated by exactly 60 years. We will find that these two 50 year patterns seem to be tied together at the hip, so to speak.

We found several instances where God seemed to be making judgments against the Jewish people and nation in a Jubilee year and he would then use Gentile peoples and key leaders to enact his judgment upon the Jews. This always took place at the time of their 50 year Gentile event, exactly 40 years after the Jewish Jubilee year. For example, a Jubilee year took place in the time of Jesus' ministry on earth. He pronounced a Jubilee type judgment upon the Pharisees and Jewish people in Matt 23 and the early part of Matt 24. This was precisely fulfilled during the next 40 years and culminated 40 years later in the Gentile 50th year in 70 AD when the Romans, a Gentile nation, laid siege to Jerusalem and ended up destroying the city and the Temple within it. We will go into the 200 year family of patterns and further examples like this in Vol 2 of this "2041" series.

We will next present several of our exciting patterns beginning with the tribulation pattern. I suspect that the extreme unlikeliness of these patterns converging so often on very key event dates and the connection that we see between the events and the themes of the patterns will really amaze you. The themes of the patterns so consistently correlate with the outcomes associated with the key event dates that I believe it proves conclusively that these were all being orchestrated by some much higher force in the universe. Since they are all so connected to the God of the Christian Bible, it is easy for me to jump to the conclusion that he is the orchestrator supreme.

In the next chapter we will present an incredible sequential year date pattern, one that we call the tribulation pattern, for obvious reasons as you will see. We will call that chapter "The Search for the Tribulation Code."
It was quite a search!

CHAPTER 10
THE SEARCH FOR THE SUPERNATURAL TRIBULATION CODE

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER AND HOW IT FITS OUR CHAPTER 5 OUTLINE
PRESENTING OUR SEARCH FOR AND DISCOVERY OF THE JAW DROPPING SUPERNATURAL TRIBULATION EVENT PATTERN

In this chapter we will present the details of our search for and discovery of the secret hidden code that reveals to us the amazing tribulation pattern. This pattern leads us to all seven major tribulation event dates in Jewish history. We will become aware of the incredible impact of this pattern on the Jewish people and nation in particular.

Our search for the Jubilee sequential year date pattern proved to be quite successful. Now, what would be our second choice in our search for sequential year date patterns? From our previous studies of Bible prophecy we were aware of several dates that involved the Jewish people going into periods of severe tribulation. Thus a search for a pattern linking these tribulation dates would be our next excursion. We started out with a few dates and began looking for a sequence that we would call the "tribulation code" since if we found it we would have unlocked a code that could be a predictor of times of great tribulation for God's people. What we ended up finding was quite a surprise. You see, it would have characteristics that were quite different from the type of patterns that we expected to find.

So again, we started our search with a few dates. I began by investigating the spacing between the four most significant dates in Jewish history involving long term exiles of the Jewish people. These are the following years:

719 BC – the year when Samaria, the capital of the northern kingdom of Israel, was sieged and destroyed by the Assyrians, and the people exiled to the nations

587 BC – the year when Jerusalem, the capital of the southern kingdom of Judah, was sieged with the temple destroyed by the Babylonians, and the people exiled in the following year (586)

70 AD - the year when Jerusalem was sieged by the Romans, the temple destroyed, huge numbers killed and others exiled to Rome

135 AD – The end of the Bar Kokhba Revolt against the Romans, during which Jerusalem was completely destroyed, Judah ceased to exist as a nation and the people exiled; the area was renamed Palestine

I was looking for a pattern involving these dates, expecting all the while to find one. The spacing between 719 and 587 BC was about 132 years. The spacing between 587 BC and 70 AD was 656 years. 656 divided by 132 gave me about 5. Thus it looked like I may have a pattern of about 132 years. I next checked the difference between 135 and 70 and found it to be about 65, which was about ½ of 132. Thus I had a pattern of somewhere between 65 and 66 years that would hit all of these four dates. I then went to my other patterns that had hit on these dates and found the actual difference to be exactly 65.71 years. Since I knew that God always dealt in 360 day years in his patterns I had to multiply 65.71 by 1.01455 to convert it to God years. Doing so resulted in the pattern number being 66.666 God years or 65.71 calendar years. Thus I had found my

tribulation code, a sequential spacing of 66.666 years. Next I needed to extrapolate in both directions to discover the extent of the complete tribulation pattern. I fully expected to find some really interesting and rewarding surprises.

I would like to tell you that all along I expected to find an equally spaced sequential year date pattern of 66.666 years, but it never entered my mind. God had to lead me to discover it as he did so many other unexpected patterns that I ended up finding.

THE TRIBULATION PATTERN: A PATTERN CHARACTERIZED BY SIEGE, DESTRUCTION, DEATH AND TERROR

Again, our next task was to extrapolate backward and forward in time from the dates that we had already established to determine the likely starting and ending dates for the 66.666 year tribulation pattern. At the same time we will investigate what we will call a super tribulation pattern, a pattern of 10 X 66.666 = 666.666 years.

As we analyze the 66.666 year tribulation pattern we will see if we can determine the years when God may have dumped a lot of tribulation into his giant pressure cooker called earth, and see how it may have affected the Jewish people. The 66.666 year pattern seemed to start in 4070.5 BC while the 666.66 year super pattern clearly starts 200 years later in the year 3873.4 BC. This 200 year gap provided a very significant revelation to us. We realized that every 200 years the patterns involving gaps of 40, 50 and 66.666 years would converge. That also meant that every 2000 years patterns involving gaps of 400, 500 and 666.666 years would converge. We will discuss the great significance of this later in our analysis, particularly in our next book.

We will next develop our tribulation code chart. It will be a chart involving a sequential year date pattern with events being separated by equally spaced gaps of 66.666 God years or 65.71 calendar years. The number 666 has been a number that has been a source of intrigue, mystery, speculation and even fear and superstition since John wrote the book of Revelation at the end of the 1st century AD. Revelation 13:16-18 associates this number with the beast or antichrist of the end time seven year period of great tribulation. In Matt 24 Jesus calls this period the greatest period of tribulation in world history, past or future. This number is associated with the "MARK OF THE BEAST" and anyone wanting to participate in the commerce of this period of time on earth must have this mark.

Even today many people are very leery of this number and want to make sure that whatever it is they have not already unknowingly accepted it. Clues in Revelation and 2 Thess 2 may point to this mark being a pledge to worship the beast as God, whereupon the person is then placed in a database of sorts that allows them to buy, sell, etc. The mark could then involve a chip implant, etc. Rev further indicates that anyone who takes this mark will be doomed to hell. This number is clearly tied to the Great Tribulation period. It is easy to see why this number is often a number of taboo.

This explanation helps us understand how the number is used in the Bible in a clearly identifiable way. However, it certainly seems that God has been using it extensively since the fall of man in 4070.5 BC. It is one third of what I will from now on refer to as God's great "LODE CODE 200 PATTERN." That is because there is a whole lode of patterns that always converge at 200 years. If we start equally spaced sequential year date patterns of 40, 50 and 66.666 all at the same time, 3873.37 BC for example, they would all converge with each other every 200 years. That is a whole lode of patterns in my opinion. We will find this 200 year pattern to be extremely important to the life of the Jewish people, as we will see later.

GOD'S TRIBULATION PATTERN FOR MANKIND

THE TRIBULATION CODE PATTERN IN HISTORY		
DATE	**SEQ #**	**DESCRIPTION OF TRIBULATION EVENTS ON THESE DATE**
4070.5 ♦3873.37 BC	1	The 66.666 year tribulation pattern starts at 4070.5 BC, while the 666.66 year super tribulation pattern starts in 3873.37 BC, the year when God apparently began counting off 1000 year days for man.
2296.3	24	Apparent date of the beginning of the Tower of Babel construction. God punished man for disobeying him in this way by confusing their languages.
♦1902.1	30	The birth of Joseph, who was sold into slavery in Egypt. This being the 30th tribulation pattern would indicate that God was choosing a great new leader whose people would be involved in future tribulations.
1442.1	37	Israelite persecution in Egypt grows; Moses being prepared to lead Exodus
719.3	48	Assyrian SIEGE & destruction of Samaria, capital city of Israel. Exile of Israel to the nations due to not keeping God's 3 great commands of Lev 26.
♦587.9	50	Babylonian SIEGE & destruction of Jerusalem, capital of Judah. Exile of Judah due to not keeping God's 3 great commands of Lev 26. The 50th Jubilee, thus a Jubilee of Jubilees, a tribulation judgment for man.
62.2 BC	58	Pompeii's Roman SIEGE of Jerusalem; Judea was now under Roman control.
♦70.2 AD	60	Roman SIEGE & destruction of Jerusalem & the temple, exile of many Judeans due to failure to accept their Messiah, Jesus. This would be the 60th 66.666 year period after 3873.37 BC, with judgment involving the Jews being in constant bondage to sin and with consequences being 2000 years of exile and horrific bondage to the nations of the world.
135.9	61	Final Roman SIEGE & destruction of Jerusalem, renaming of Judea to Palestine, exile of many remaining Judeans by the Romans.
858.7	72	Papal bull requiring Jews to register, wear badges and become Christians.
1253.0	78	Papal bull allowing TORTURE during inquisition. Jews banned from France.
1450.1	81	Jews expelled in Catholic Inquisition and Cardinal requires all Jews to register, wear badges and become Christians
1647.3	84	First year of a 9 year Polish MASSACRE of nearly 100,000 Jews ending at the exact mid-point of the 360 year Spanish Inquisition.
1943.0	89.5	The Holocaust of the Jewish people. This occurred in the exact middle of a 66.666 sequential year date pattern. As such it models the great tribulation period with the antichrist committing the abomination of desolation in the exact middle of the period.
♦2041.5	90	Coincides with the 2000th year anniversary of the Roman siege & destruction of Jerusalem & the temple in 70 AD as part of a seven year tribulation. Also marks the end of the year that the 2520 years of extended punishment of the Jews for violating command 3 associated with the Babylonian destruction and exile of Judah. Also marks the 6000th year of man on God's calendar as well as the year of convergence for many of God's patterns. Being the 90th date in the 66.666 pattern may mean that it is time for the gathering of the fruits of the harvest, Rev 14:14-20, Joel 3:13. The 90th 66.666 may mark the end of the season of tribulations.
3027.2	105	End of 7200 man years and convergence for most sequential date patterns.

*****VERY IMPORTANT NOTE CONCERNING DATES*****

This book contains many historical and a few future dates. These dates should generally be considered to be the END of a one year period. For example the historical event represented by the date 719.2 BC should be considered to have taken place in large part in the year ending at that specific date. However, there are a few cases where the date may represent the mid-point of an event. The context should make the decision on which is most correct fairly easy to determine in most cases.

Note that 66.666 X .98565 = 65.71, which is 66.666 converted to God's mathematics for associating it with calendar dates.

Starting at 4070.5 BC and subtracting multiples of 65.71 hits the major tribulation dates associated with God's punishment of his people. Events in the boldly outlined square all involve serious tribulation for the Jewish people and 6 of them are great sieges or destructions of the Jewish capital cities and/or the massacre of exiled Jewish people wherever they were.

The symbol ♦ marks the years of a pattern of 666.666 years. This pattern hits a very key date every 2000 years. Thus the upcoming year 2041.5 may be a very key date.

We will next discuss our tribulation pattern. Analysis of the pattern quickly and obviously reveals why we called this pattern the tribulation pattern. The equally spaced sequential year date spacing is in a pattern involving the number 66.666. As a dedicated student and teacher of Bible prophecy, I had long been aware of the number 666 being associated with the false prophet and antichrist, or beasts of Revelation 13 and following chapters. From the chart it is clear that there are 7 events in Jewish history falling within this pattern that involve sieges of the capital cities of the Jews and/or massive torture and massacre of the Jewish people if we include the Holocaust which was in the exact middle of one of the 66.666 year periods and the upcoming final 7 year tribulation period. This covers nearly all of such events in Jewish history.

We also notice that there are exactly 2x7=14 total periods of tribulation for the Jewish people on this chart. This is totally unexplainable in terms of scientific and mathematical probabilistic thinking. It is another incredible pattern that clearly points to God, as do nearly all of the patterns that we will pursue. The pattern converges in 2041.5 with many of the patterns that we will be investigating. It will gradually become very clear to us that the year 2041.5 is a year during which God will have many difficult decisions to make about what he is going to pour into his pressure cooker that we call earth.

It is also quite interesting that there are gaps of exactly 13x66.666 years between several of the pairs of dates in this pattern. That number also appears many times within these patterns. First, the number 666 is presented to us in only one place in the Bible and that is Revelation chapter 13. We also discovered that the gap between several of the periods of great tribulation involving the Jews is exactly 13 x 66.666 years. Some of these gaps include the following:

- **The Tower of Babel and Exodus events**
- **The Exodus and Babylonian siege of Jerusalem events**
- **The Assyrian siege of Israel and the final Roman destruction of Judea**

One other year that was not in the pattern that I would have expected to be there was the year 1943. We later added this date to the chart as we noted above. <u>The 7 dates that we noted above on our first tribulation chart all involved apparent attempts by Satan to eradicate the Jewish people.</u> But why would Satan want to eradicate the Jews? My answer would be because he may believe it to be his only possible avenue to keep the plan that God has clearly laid out in Bible prophecy from taking place. This plan calls for the Jewish people to turn to Jesus as their Savior and Messiah at the end of a 7 year period of great tribulation, followed by a 1000 year period of near paradise with Jesus living among the Jews in Israel. Satan would not like the plan laid out for him by God just preceding and just following the 1000 year millennium. If he can eradicate the Jews Satan apparently hopes that he can disrupt God's plan.

Again, what about 1943, the most concentrated, although not the most lengthy, attempt ever to eradicate the Jews? I discovered that the peak of the Holocaust, the so called "final solution" of 1943, took place at the exact middle of the 89th 66.666 year periods after 3873.37 BC. Thus a 33.333 year sequential date pattern would hit exactly on 1943. Since 5x6.666=33.333 that does mean that a pattern of 6.666 would hit precisely on 1943.0. We also found that the year 1943 was a part of the 50 year beginning/ending (change) patterns. The year 1933 was the year when the first concentration camp opened and it is a part of the 70 year testing/judgment pattern. By the way, the longest period of tribulation for the Jews was likely the 600 year period of the Inquisition.

Satan has already and will again reveal himself in a 7 year tribulation through an antichrist in the exact middle of a 7 year period of tribulation. For example, the destruction of Jerusalem and the temple in 70 AD took place in the middle of a period of war with the Romans starting in 66 AD and lasting 7 years until 73 AD. Daniel tells us in Dan 9:24-27 that a similar period will take place in the coming final 7 year period of tribulation, and that in the exact middle of the seven years the antichrist will commit an abomination in the temple in Jerusalem. Satan is a great imitator. The seven year period of 1938-39 to 1945-46, peaking in the horrible events of 1942-43 was another of Satan's multiple attempts to annihilate the Jews.

Another date that I would have expected to be in the tribulation pattern was the flood event. This did not specifically involve the Jews since Abraham had not yet been born. Still, it was the largest destructive event in history, by far. Using genealogies and other time gaps mentioned in the Bible takes us to a date around the year 2434.3 BC for the flood. The 66.666 pattern hits the year 2427.8 while the 30 and 50 year patterns hit the year 2444.2. None of the patterns that we had investigated starting in 4070.5 BC came any closer than these dates to 2434. However, upon further investigation we found that a pattern of 20 (19.713) years did hit the date of 2434.3 BC precisely. Again, since 3x6.666=20.00, that means that a 6.666 pattern would hit both 2434.3 BC and 1943.0 AD precisely.

We later found confirmation for 2434.3 being the flood date when our pattern research revealed that God apparently started at least 2 new patterns in that year. Since the flood represents a new beginning for man, you would expect that God would institute a way of testing how man performed after his new beginning. These new patterns were

50 and 70 sequential year date patterns. Since starting the patterns at the year 2434.3 BC hits so many key dates we feel confident that this is very likely the year during which the flood ended. Our original research into the date of the flood had led us to 2436 +/- 5 years or so. Incidentally, we discovered that the 50 year pattern beginning in 2434.3 BC merged perfectly with the 50 year Jubilee pattern that begins in 1399.4 BC. This is another direct confirmation that the patterns that we were discovering were supernatural and from God.

I expect that you will agree with me that these patterns are not normal; they are clearly supernatural since they defy the laws of probability and logical thinking. The thing that is illogical and supernatural is not the mathematics of the patterns. Any mathematician, engineer, scientist or just clearly logical person would understand that. The thing that is illogical and supernatural is that the dates revealed by the patterns consistently hit on years of key events for the Jewish people and nation, and that the events in each pattern are associated in some clear and meaningful way with the way that God used numbers in the Bible throughout a 4000 year period of Bible history. You could argue that the writers of the Bible arranged this in some way post the actual events. However, that path leads nowhere because the patterns have clearly continued for the 2000+ years of history after writing of the Bible was completed. They extend into our generation with the theme of the patterns being continued in an unreal way.

Before we move on we would like to review the definition of an equally spaced sequential year date pattern in general and the 66.666 year Tribulation pattern specifically.

66.666 SEQUENTIAL YEAR TRIBULATION PATTERN

Just what is a 66.666 sequential year tribulation pattern? It is a pattern of dates that often host events that seem to be related in eerily similar ways and that are always separated by the exact same number of 360 day years. The 66.666 year tribulation pattern started in some historically significant ancient year and then continued every 66.666 years in sequence thereafter, usually without ceasing. Unbelievably, unique types of events often fall on dates within this pattern and do not occur at any other times in history. Thus the pattern seems to be supernatural in nature.

In historical practice we can see that it is a time of serious persecution, war, torture or trouble of some kind often involving much loss of life. God often claims to be behind these times of great persecution of his people because they have not been obeying his 3 great Lev 26 commands. In practice we can see that God has been counting off increments of 66.666 years since the Tower of Babel incident in 2296.33 BC. In calendar years this amounts to increments of 65.71 years. Down through history we have often seen these 65.71 year periods of tribulation in the following situations:

1. **Immediately preceding and then following the 400 year periods of exile for the Jewish people.**
2. **They have been a significant part of the events involved in all three 2000th year dates.**
3. **They take place every time a Gentile nation attacks, overtakes and destroys a Jewish nation, Temple and its capital city.**
4. **They also are in effect at the inception of each event wherein major proclamations were made regarding persecution and torture of the Jews immediately preceding and all throughout the 600 year Inquisition.**

These periods of tribulation against the Jewish people would involve the following types of actions against them:

1. **Not respecting their privacy and right to choose their religion and homeland; they were forced to wear badges identifying themselves as Jews and also forced to register with authorities as Jews.**
2. **Calling them "Christ killers" and trying to force them to accept Christianity, often with horrible consequences if they did not do so.**
3. **Forcing them to leave one country after another all over Europe and the Middle East, often required to leave all belongings behind as they left.**
4. **Being placed in concentration camps and systematically executed; millions were killed in this fashion.**
5. **In ancient times their walled cities were placed under siege and they were systematically starved to death; the sieges would eventually reach the point where the invading armies would break through the walls and kill or exile those living within the cities. This occurred at least four times and it was ultimately successful at least three times.**

Thus we were successful in our search for the tribulation code. The code was the use of the number 66.666 in a sequential year date pattern. This code then unlocked the identity of the dates of the great tribulation periods for the Jewish people all through their history as a nation. These dates turn out to be a perfect match to the historic dates that we had already identified in our research.

A FINAL WORD ON THE 66.666 YEAR PATTERN

We have been studying the tribulation patterns that have been affecting the Jewish people all through their long history on earth. If there is tribulation for God's people we would naturally expect that Satan and his large group of evil angels would be involved. The thing that may confirm this is that Rev 13 says that the number of the antichrist is a triplicate of the number of man, or 666. I was shocked when I discovered that the number in God's mathematics that hits all of the tribulation periods was the number of the antichrist, or 66.666.

In Rev we see that a man, the antichrist, is intent on destroying Israel. We also see in Rev 16 that Satan is kicked out of heaven and down to earth. He is apparently embodied in some way. It says that he is intent on destroying Israel and all of those who worship Jesus. We see God saying that he is using Nebuchadnezzar, who he calls his servant in Jeremiah and Ezekiel, to punish the Jews of Judah.

My suspicion is that Satan has been intent on destroying all of the Jews and destroying their countries ever since their beginning. This would likely be because he believes that the only way that he can avoid the end that God has laid out for him in Rev 20 is to destroy all Jews. God may be permitting Satan to have free reign in his efforts to do this in a pattern of 66.666 years. God said through Paul in Rom 11 that he would always protect a remnant of the Jews until the end times. Lev 26 also makes this claim.

So again we see the numbers 6, 60 and 66.666 being used by God in mathematical patterns that point to many of the most key events in Jewish history. They converge every 2000 years for example. These 2000 year dates involve a key leader, the antichrist or Satan, and some key human leader as well. They also involve the temple in some way. This will again be the case in the end time scenario painted for us in Rev 11:1-2.

As we continue in our search for meaningful sequential date patterns that God has apparently been using since the fall of man we will find that many of them span periods of

up to 7200 years. That means that as we use the same time gap over and over in the patterns we could easily accumulate errors in the future dates amounting to several years if we do not use extremely accurate time gaps. For example if we round off a time gap of 39.426 years to 39 years we would be accumulating an error of .426 years each time we added another sequential year time gap. After 6000 years our final date would thus be in error by 152 time gaps times .426 years per time gap for a final error of 64.7 years. Thus we have always used at least 2 decimal places for all of our time gaps. Even then if the total pattern covered 6000 years with 152 total time gaps the error could be up to .6 years. For that reason we sometimes used three or four decimal places in our time gap durations.

If the time gaps had whole integer spacings, say 40 or 200 years for example, then there would not be any errors no matter how long the pattern lasted. That would never be the case in our research however, since as we pointed out previously we always had to multiply God's whole number time gaps by .98565 to convert God's 360 day periods to calendar year periods of 365.24 years. Our reason for pointing this out here in our book was that the time gap of 66.666 years turned out to be by far the most accurate of all time gaps over long periods of time. That is because when we convert the number 66.666 to calendar years it turns out to be 65.7100000 years to infinity. If we use a long string of 6's in our calculations, 66.6666666 to infinity we get the number of 65.70999999999 to infinity. Thus if we round this off to infinity we get 65.710000000. We would often use this number to check the accuracy of our pattern ending dates.

We discovered that a family of 200 year patterns was one of the most significant patterns that we would find. This family of patterns contained a time gap of 200 years along with several other smaller time gap patterns that would divide evenly into 200 years. That would then be every time gap that would divide evenly into 200 years including 2x100, 3x66.666, 4x50 and 5x40 years. The 3x66.666 is a little tricky, however, in that it does not quite divide evenly into 200 years. It asymptotically approaches the number 200 as it approaches infinity but never gets there. Since the number 66.666 means "doing the will of Satan" this may figuratively mean that God will permit Satan to approach his goal but he will never allow him to reach it. Prophetically this seems to fit the narrative presented in the 7 year period of tribulation described in Revelation. God does however reach one of his major goals at the end of that 7 year period.

CHAPTER 11

GOD'S 400 YEAR SUPER-WILDERNESS EXILE EVENT PATTERN

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER AND HOW IT FITS OUR CHAPTER 5 OUTLINE
PRESENTING OUR DISCOVERY OF A REPEATING 400 YEAR WILDERNESS EXILE EVENT PATTERN

In this chapter we will reveal our discovery of a pattern of exiles that the Jewish people experienced every 400 years in a nearly unbroken chain. We will eventually find that the Jewish people have been an identifiable people group for about 4000 years and they have been in some sort or another of God ordained exile period for about 80% of that time. We will find that this pattern works together with the Jubilee judgment and tribulation event patterns in incredible ways. It appears that this incredible chain of exiles may be coming to an end in our generation and may end completely in 2041.

As we began our study of equally spaced sequential year date patterns we expected to find a 50 year Jubilee pattern and we did just that. Our extreme curiosity next led us to our search for a tribulation pattern. We obviously found great success in that search. Now, what would be our next adventure? As we pondered this, the most logical search seemed to us to be a search for a pattern with gaps of 40 years. Our thinking was that we were aware of the several instances in the Bible where God had used periods involving the numbers 40 or 400 in dealing with his people. For example, the Jews wandered in the wilderness for 40 years before entering the Promised Land and they had been slaves in Egypt for 400 years. Thus searching for 400 and 40 year patterns would be our next adventure.

So far we have discovered and studied the 50 and 66.666 year patterns. As we begin studying the 400 and then the 40 year patterns we will again turn to the table in chapter 6 which defines the meanings that God seemed to associate with certain numbers in the Christian Bible.

The number 40 seems to represent God leading men to seek atonement for sin (breaking God's commandments) by placing them in a wilderness experience, a time of testing or a time of probation. It seems to indicate that the ultimate purpose for the wilderness experience is to eventually lead mankind to atonement so that they can one day become part of the bride of Christ. This will finally occur at the end of the future end time seven year tribulation period and apparently not before that time.

As we saw in the chart in chapter 6, the number 4 is closely associated with the number 6 in the mathematics of God. This confirms that the wilderness experiences are associated with man falling for Satan's lies and believing them to the extent that he accepts them and follows them.

If we call a sequential year date pattern with gaps of 40 years a wilderness pattern then it would seem appropriate to call a pattern with gaps of 400 years a super wilderness pattern. That is exactly the way that the patterns turned out. We found that if we started the pattern at 3873.37 BC it would contain the dates most closely associated with exiles and wilderness experiences for the Jews. The pattern converged with several other very significant patterns in 2041.5 AD. We also found that if we started the 400 year pattern at 4070.5 BC we also ended up with a wilderness pattern, but a much weaker one. Both are included on our chart.

The 400 year patterns are like 40 year patterns on steroids. These 40 and 400 year patterns also reflect periods of testing for the Jewish people. For example, immediately after the Exodus the Jews were made to wonder in a wilderness for 40 years before God would let them enter the Promised Land. This was due to disobeying God's instructions to them. Also, just after Jesus began his public ministry he was subjected to 40 days of temptation and testing in a wilderness experience. It is obvious that God has a unique way of associating specific themes with certain numbers. We will see this over and over as we discover that the patterns consistently have unique themes associated with them.

We will again point out that the 40/400 year patterns and most of the patterns that we will discuss as we move forward involve numbers that are multiples of 10. Going back to the meaning of numbers in chapter 6, we see that 10 is associated with God's commandments to man. The other factors in the patterns, 4, 6, 7, etc. generally involve man's continuing failures to satisfactorily keep these commandments. Thus it seems that these patterns are often initiated to provide conditions which should result in man eventually repenting and returning to God. If we carefully look at what the Jews have endured in these periods of exile in wilderness situations, with repeated tribulations, they seem to be unfathomable. However, God described these things in great detail for the Jews well ahead of time in Lev 26. None of this should be a surprise because God clearly pointed out that he would do these things; in fact over and over in many ways, through many people and with many examples over a period of 1500 years.

We suggest that you now read over the 400 year super wilderness pattern chart on the following page and we will then begin discussing what we have found. As you do, you will notice that we eventually realized that God apparently had two separate yet still closely associated 400 year patterns, one which started at the fall of man in 4070.5 and the other at 3873.37 BC.

THE 400 YEAR SUPER WILDERNESS PATTERNS
DEMONSTRATING GOD'S USE OF 400 (394.26) YEAR PATTERNS AS HE FIRST WARNED AND THEN PUNISHED HIS PEOPLE BY SENDING THEM INTO THE WILDERNESS OF EXILE AMONG THE NATIONS

♦ Indicates dates in the 400 year wilderness pattern ♦♦ Indicates dates in an alternate 400 year pattern

YEAR	INTO OR RETURN FROM EXILE	DESCRIPTION OF EVENT INVOLVING GOD'S PEOPLE EITHER BEING SENT INTO OR ALLOWED TO RETURN FROM A WILDERNESS EXPERIENCE; THESE ARE ASSOCIATED WITH LEV 26 IN SOME VERY CLEAR WAY
♦♦4070.5 BC ♦3873.37 BC	BEGINNING OF WILDERNESS PATTERNS	4070.5 BC - Fall of Adam and Eve. They are expelled from their original home into a wilderness experience for all mankind. 3873.4 BC – 1st year in 7 1000 year days of man. Also exactly 200 God years after the fall of man in 4070.5 BC; starts wilderness pattern
♦♦2887.7	NA	End of the 1st 1000 year day of man.
♦2296.3	sent INTO exile	Likely associated with the Tower of Babel; may be the start date. As a result God confused their languages so that they could no longer understand each other and scheme among themselves against God.
♦1902.1	sent INTO exile	Birth of Joseph. He would be sold into slavery in Egypt. The end result of the whole experience turns out to be 400 years of bondage in a foreign land followed by 40 years of wandering in a wilderness. Also end of the 2nd 1000 year day of man.
♦♦916.4	CONTINUING	Year of death of Rehoboam, King of Judah in the divided kingdom. Also end of the 3rd 1000 year day of man.
♦719.3	sent INTO exile	Final destruction and exile of all of Israel by Assyrians. All of Israel, the northern kingdom, would then be wandering in the wilderness of the nations for the next 2691 years. This finally ended in 1972 AD.
♦♦522.2	RETURN from exile	Exact mid-point of the 7200 years of man. Also year when Darius 1 becomes Persian king; allows construction of the Second Temple, Zerubbabel's temple, to begin in 517 BC. Coming out of exile.
♦325	sent INTO exile	Alexander the Great and the Greeks assume control of Judah and the Holy Land. Judah will become Judea, a Greek name.
♦70.2 AD	sent INTO exile	Destruction of second temple, Herod's temple in Jerusalem by the Romans. Romans took many Jews into exile. Also end of the 4th 1000 year day of man.
♦858.7	sent INTO exile	The 858 event involved Nicholas the Great becoming Catholic Pope. He was the first pope to require Jews to convert to Christianity. He issued a Papal Bull requiring Jews to do so, register, wear badges.
♦♦1055.88	CONTINUING	End of the 5th 1000 years. Invalid Papal bull leads to Great Schism.
♦1253.0	CONTINUING but getting WORSE	Papal bull issued allowing torture of Jews in the inquisition to force them to become Christians – very bad news for Jews. Jews expelled from France. A wilderness experience with no home.
♦♦1450.0	CONTINUING	Jews are expelled from Bavaria during the Inquisition.
♦1647.3	INTO exile	Start of a 10 year tribulation; a Polish massacre of over 50,000Jews.
♦♦1844.4	RETURN	Ottoman Edict of Tolerance paved the way for Jews to return home.
♦2041.5	RETURN????	Year that God's 3rd and last period of extended Babylonian captivity punishment of the Jews ends; could it be associated with the final 7 year tribulation period???? Also end of the 6th 1000 year day of man.
♦♦3027.2	END OF ALL EXILES	End of period of 7200 God years after the fall of man. End of the 7th 1000 year day of man. Also convergence point for most of the sequential year date patterns.

We have discovered 11 major wilderness experiences in the history of Israel. There are many more but most can be grouped into the larger event periods noted above. Israel and Judah have primarily been going INTO new wilderness experiences over their history. They are finally emerging from the last 2520 year wilderness punishment resulting from the Babylonian captivity. This is taking place in our generation. NOTE: We will also discover a third 400 year wilderness pattern near the end of our study.

See the pattern discussion for details and explanations regarding why there are two 400 year patterns.

We will start off our analysis of the chart by sharing some interesting contrasts that we noticed between these two 400 year patterns.

1. **The pattern starting in 3873.37 BC always involved years when the Jews were being sent into a major period of exile. Those starting in 4070.5 seemed to involve either years when the Jews were coming out of a wilderness experience or a time when God must have deemed that he would continue the exile that they were already in.**
2. **Since the two patterns started at the fall of man and at a period exactly 200 years after the fall, that means that the end of every one of the seven 1000 year days of God will end up on one of the two 400 year patterns. You can see that as you examine the chart. Each of the consecutive 1000 year days of God hit on alternating 400 year patterns.**
3. **Thus we see that one pattern hits on 1844.4 and 3027.2 while the other hits on 2041.5. We will further discuss the apparent extreme importance of these dates as we go on.**

Again, the attached "Wilderness Pattern" is associated with the number 400. Since 400=10x40, it is also associated with the number 40, but in an enhanced way. We explained earlier why the number 40 is associated with wilderness experiences. As we have already seen, God often seems to multiply his basic number by some other appropriate number if extended consequences are called for in his opinion. God said that he would do this in Leviticus 26. There he said that he would multiply his previously assigned periods of punishment by 7 if they involved repetitive failures to do what he required. We also note that in the wilderness patterns he is apparently multiplying the wilderness experiences by the number 10 in many instances, yielding wilderness punishment periods of 400 years. God was extremely patient with the Israelites in that he repeated similar promises and warnings many times over a period of almost 900 years. He did this through Samuel in 1 Sam 12:14-15 and through each of the Old Testament prophets, as recorded in the books written by both the minor and major prophets.

I should note that later in our pattern research we will also see God multiplying the 400 year periods of punishment by 7 yielding a total period of punishment of 2800 years. We will see this in the Assyrian punishment pattern in our next book. Obviously God means what he says.

In the super wilderness pattern chart we discovered 16 dates in history that fall into the 400 year sequential year date patterns that can be clearly associated with wilderness experiences for God's people. We saw that 7 of these dates were dates when God's people entered INTO a long period of wilderness experience. We also saw that 9 dates were BC dates and 7 were or are AD dates.

In studying the 40 and 400 year periods of testing we discover another aspect of God's use of these patterns. They may be nested or embedded within other patterns.

For example, several of the wilderness patterns are embedded in the 2520 year patterns of the Babylonian captivity. We also noted that God seemed to be continuing 400 year patterns even as he was instituting additional 400 year patterns. They seemed to each involve unique reasons for God's punishment.

The year 4070.5 BC and the year 3873.37, exactly 200 God years later, were the target starting points for most of the sequential year date patterns that we discovered. The year 2041.5 AD (or 3027.2) seems to be the target ending point for most of the patterns, especially if we include the different types of patterns that we will pursue later in our study. We will also pursue the apparent significance of the year 2041.5 in several instances.

One of the most extraordinary things about the 400 year pattern starting in 3873.37 BC is that it will hit the year of the start of the Tower of Babel event in 2296.3 BC. If we continue counting in the same sequence using the number 394.26, we will find that there are only 11 more 400 God year periods falling in this sequence before we reach the year 2041.5. The amazing thing is that 8 of the pattern dates are associated with 400 year wilderness experiences. That is statistically absurd. It just cannot happen without some outside influence. It is obviously the supernatural hand of God at work. It must have been pre-ordained.

A discussion of the events occurring on the 8 dates that we noted is presented in the attached chart. You can also expect to see these same sorts of supernatural occurrences happening in the other patterns that we are presenting.

In our initial search for a 400 sequential year date pattern we tried starting the pattern in 4070.5, the date of the fall of man. As shown on the chart we did find a very significant pattern. However, after we discovered the 7 1000 days of God pattern which started in the year 3873.4 BC, we realized that a 400 year pattern starting on this date would have to converge with the 1000 year pattern every 2000 years. Thus, to our surprise we discovered that beginning a 400 year pattern on that starting date produced a much more compelling pattern than if we started the pattern in 4070.5 BC. Thus when we prepared the wilderness pattern chart we included patterns starting at both starting dates, but we denoted which dates were associated with each pattern. As we noted earlier, the pattern starting in 3873.37 BC hit 8 dates with 7 associated with the Jews going INTO wilderness experiences and 1 associated with continuing in a wilderness with conditions worsening, while the pattern starting in 4070.5 BC hit 7 dates but they were associated with either remaining in or coming out of wilderness experiences. Somebody please tell me how this happens! Scientists like myself are not used to discovering things that are so compelling yet seem so irrational. Of course I know the answer and I have already presented it several times.

The patterns that we are presenting clearly prove that God had an original plan when he created the universe and it has been and is still playing out in front of our very own eyes. In fact, as we will see, we can even find out how the plan ends if we will carefully study the one third of the Christian Bible which is prophetic in nature. Notice that I said "what will happen" and not "when it will happen." That is much more difficult and possibly impossible to determine. Jesus did seem to say that we should be able to recognize the season of his return, but that we would not be able to pinpoint the day and the hour.

We will next go through the 9 event dates associated with the very important 400 sequential year date super wilderness pattern. This pattern began in 3873.37 BC and continues until at least 2041.5 AD.

1. **Pattern year 1: 3873.37 BC, 200 years after the fall of man. This is the same year during which the 1st 1000 years of the seven 1000 year days of man began. This pattern will apparently continue until at least 2041.5 AD. That will be the end of the 15th 400 year cycle. That would be the patterns of 150 x 40 = 6000 God years and also 15 x 400 = 6000 God years.**
   - **This represents going INTO at least a 6000 year exile from the wonders of heaven and a 7000 year exile from a return to a unified new heaven and new earth. The remainder of the discussion on the 400 year cycle below reflects a pattern start date of 3873.37 BC.**

2. **Pattern year 2: 2296.33 BC, the apparent year of the start of the Tower of Babel incident. Beginning with this year it is 11 x 400 = 4400 God years until the convergence in 2041.5 AD, the apparent end of man's 6th 1000 year day.**
   - **This represents going INTO a 4400 year wilderness exile from having one common language throughout all the earth.**

3. **Pattern year 3: 1902.07 BC, the year when Joseph was born, exactly 400 God years after the start of the apparent Tower of Babel incident. Beginning with this year it is 10 x 400 = 4000 God years until the convergence in 2041.5 AD. Joseph was envied and hated so much by his brothers that they sold him into slavery to the Egyptians.**
   - **This represents going INTO a 4000 year period when the descendents of Jacob would be in constant battle with their neighbors around the world. They would be envied, hated and often enslaved in a wilderness type of environment during this whole 4000 year period. We could consider this to be an exile from the love and honor of their fellow men around the world for 4000 years.**

4. **Pattern year 4: 719.29 BC, the year when the Assyrians destroyed the northern kingdom of Israel and exiled the people to the wilderness of the nations. This year began 7 x 400 = 2800 God years of exile for 10 of the Jewish tribes in the wilderness of the nations without a king for the whole time and without a homeland for over 2700 years. 719.3 was the year when God applied the Assyrian captivity punishment to Israel. God told Ezekiel in Ezek 4 that Israel was due for 390 years of punishment for living in Idol worship. In accordance with what he promised in Lev 26 he multiplied this 390 years by 7 yielding 7 x 390 = 2730 x .98565 = 2690.8 calendar years. Counting off these years from 719.2 gives us the year the punishment would end, 1972.5 AD. When God later punished Judah he first waited another 70 years to decide whether or not the nation needed additional punishment for their sins. Adding 70 (69) years to 1972.5 takes us to the year 2041.5 AD. Are you surprised? 1971 was the year when the Jewish Rabbinical council voted to not allow use of the temple mount in spite of having captured it in 1967.**
   - **Among other things, this represented 10 tribes going INTO a wilderness exile of 2800 God years without a king and over 2700 years without a homeland.**

5. **Pattern year 5: 325.0 BC, about the year when Alexander the Great and the Greeks assumed control of Judah from the Persians without a fight. It was also only a year or two before the death of Alexander the Great and the breakup of Greece into four separate kingdoms. This was exactly 400 years after the destruction and exile of Israel. It was also 6 x 400 = 2400 God years before the end of the 6th 1000 year day in 2041.5 AD. The fact that the Greeks were renowned as deep thinkers, along with the**

use of the number 6 as the multiplier in this pattern may mean that for the next 2400 years the Jews would be exiled or controlled by reliance on the things of man rather than the things of God.

♦ This pattern may represent going INTO a wilderness existence of 2400 years involving relying on the things of man rather that the things of God; of relying on their own human thought and wisdom rather than putting their faith in YHWH.

6. **Pattern year 6: 70.23 AD, the year when the Romans destroyed the city of Jerusalem and the Temple, killed thousands of Jews and took many other thousands into exile. It was also a pattern of 5 x 400 = 2000 God years until the end of the 6th 1000 year day in 2041.5 AD. Incredibly, it was also exactly 40 x 50 = 2000 years until 2041.5 AD. This means that it was exactly 40 Jubilee cycles until 2041.5 AD. Remember, this was the 50 year cycle beginning in 4070.5 BC. The 50 year cycle starting in 1399.4 BC converges 10 years later in 2051.4 AD.**

   ♦ This pattern represents going INTO a period of 2000 years of wilderness existence, primarily among unbelieving nations, until 40 Jubilees have passed. Since God uses 50 year periods as the time for deciding to either reward or punish his people depending on how they had kept his 3 great commands. Since the multiplier is 40, implying a time when God leads men to atonement for sin by placing them in a wilderness environment, that may mean that the year 2041.5 may be extremely ominous for the Jews, and in fact the whole world. Could this be pointing to God forcing the Jews to accept Jesus as their Savior and Messiah during a period of coming great tribulation?

7. **Pattern year 7: 858.74 AD, the year when Nicholas the Great became Catholic Pope. He was the first pope to require Jews to convert to Christianity. He issued a Papal Bull requiring this to take place. During the next 400 year period Pope Innocent would take this a step further when he would issue another Papal Bull allowing Jews to be tortured to convince them to become Christians. This 400 year period would begin an unbroken period of 3 X 400 = 1200 years of specialized tribulation and exile for the Jewish people.**

   ♦ This pattern represents going INTO a new 400 year period of exile and tribulation that could be considered to be nested into existing periods of exile and tribulation. These are periods of punishment to which it seems that the Jews had already been sentenced by God. This nesting might be as follows: the new 400 years nested into a new 1200 year period that would end in 2041.53, with that 1200 year period being nested into previous periods of 2000 nested onto 2400 years nested into 2800 years. This all started with the Assyrian captivity punishment which was first initiated in 719.29 BC. That 2800 year sentence also ends in 2041.53 BC. All of the other 400 year sentences could be viewed as new specialized punishments that are being added to the original punishments as a result of continuing judgments being held at the end of the 50, 70, 200, 2000 and 3500 sequential year periods. This will become much more evident as we get into our later chapters of this book and into our next book..

8. **Pattern year 8: 1252-53 AD, the year when a Papal Bull was issued allowing torture of the Jews during the inquisition. This was horrible news for the Jews since the inquisition had started just a few years before and would last for over 600 years. Jews were scattered all over Europe and the Middle-East and these 600 + years would be pure hell for the Jews, no matter where they went. They were kicked out of one country after another, tortured, killed, called Jesus killers, etc. In fact they were**

kicked out of France in this very year, 1252-53. We could look at this being a wilderness extension period of 2 x 400 = 800 God years, again ending in 2041.5.
♦ This pattern may represent the Jews CONTINUING a 3 X 400 = 1200 year wilderness experience, while entering an 800 year extension during which they will not be welcome anywhere on earth as they are persecuted, tortured, killed and expelled no matter where they go. God may be preparing the Jews for a new beginning. Jesus was resurrected to life on the 8th day, so might the people of Israel be resurrected to new life, to belief in Jesus, on the 800th year? The 1200 years might signify entrance into a new time period, a new city, a new form of government, a new division of their Promised Land into 12 areas with one for each tribe as indicated by Ezekiel.

9. **Pattern year 9: 1647.3 AD, the year when the Polish began a massacre of the Jews living in their country. This massacre lasted nearly 10 years and involved the deaths of tens of thousands of Jews. This was another horrible time of tribulation for the Jews. This started the last pattern of 400 years in the pattern ending in 2041.5 AD. It was a period of 1 x 400 = 400 years. It contained other horrible periods for the Jews including the Holocaust in the 1930's and 40's.**
♦ This pattern may represent the Jews going INTO a wilderness experience involving multiple periods of terrible tribulation including the Polish massacre and the Holocaust. Since the multiplier in this pattern is one (1), that may represent the periods of exile for the Jews finally ending. In 1948 the Jews were reunited as one (1) people and nation for the first time since 931 BC. This was forecast in Ezek 37. Will the Jews also finally reunite with YHWH as one (1) and accept Jesus as their Messiah and Savior in 2041.5?

10. **Pattern year 10: 2041.5 AD, the end of the 6th 1000 year day starting in 3873.37 BC, which may have been the end of God's 7th day of creation, his day of rest. This year is a year when many of our patterns converge. Is there something very special that is going to happen on that date? We have already pointed out some food for thought. We will leave it at that for the present time. We may renew our discussion after we have presented several more patterns.**
♦ Since the multiplier is 0, that means that we have reached our destination, the 6th 1000 year day of man. What now awaits us? Could this represent the time when the Jews and in fact the whole world will be going INTO the final 7 years of great tribulation? We also know that this year involves coming out of two very extended periods of exile as well. It will be the year that both the Assyrian and Babylonian punishment periods come to an end.

There are a couple of obvious general conclusions that we can quickly draw from our discussion of the nearly 20 events involved in the 400 sequential year date super wilderness pattern. First, they all involve God's people, principally the Jews, going into extended and serious exiles of some type during the last 4400 years. There are 12 dates associated with the 400 sequential year pattern in the 4400 years between the Tower of Babel event and the year 2041.5 AD. It appears that at least 10 of the 12 involve exiles of some kind for God's people. That is 83%, which is incredible. Another incredible thing is that all of them are going INTO or CONTINUING wilderness experiences. That is 100%. Crazy! We will have additional discussion of this pattern in consolidation with the tribulation pattern in our next book.

Before we move on we would like to review the definition of an equally spaced sequential year date pattern in general and the 400 year Exile or Wilderness pattern specifically.

40 AND 400 SEQUENTIAL YEAR EXILE OR WILDERNESS PATTERNS

Just what is a 40 or 400 sequential year exile or wilderness pattern? It is a pattern of dates that often host events that seem to be related in eerily similar ways and that are always separated by the exact same number of 360 day years. The 40 year judgment pattern started in some historically significant ancient year and then continued every 40 years in sequence thereafter, usually without ceasing. Unbelievably, unique types of events often fall on dates within this pattern and do not occur at any other times in history. Thus the pattern seems to be supernatural in nature.

In historical practice we can see that it is an exile or time out of some sort that God enacts from heaven which involves exiles. In practice we can see that God has been counting off increments of 40 and 400 years since the fall of man in 4070.5 BC. In calendar years this amounts to increments of 39.426 and 394.26 years. The first obvious effects that we see in history show the counting of these patterns starting at the Tower of Babel event in 2296.33 BC. Down through history we have seen these exiles or wilderness periods involving the following types of penalties apparently enacted by God upon the Jewish people and nation:

1. **400 years in slavery to the Egyptians starting in 1833 BC, a period during which the Jewish people grew into a nation of over 1 million people.**
2. **A period of 7x400=2800 years starting in 719 BC and ending in 2041 AD, during which the people of the original northern kingdom of Israel were scattered throughout the nations of the world without a real homeland to call their own. This extremely long sentence was once more in accordance with God's pronouncements of Lev 26. Their primary guilt in this case involved 390 years of idol worship, from Ezek 4. God's final forgiveness for this extended period of violation of God's 3 great Lev 26 commands will take place in 2041 AD as we will see in our next book.**
3. **A period of 5x400=2000 years of living in extreme fear no matter where they were scattered throughout the nations of the world. God told them in Lev 26 that he would pursue them with a drawn sword no matter which nation they were residing in if they continued to ignore his 3 great Lev 26 commands. This exile to the nations began in 70 AD and will not end until 2041.5. We see this playing out through the complete history of this timeframe. If we look at the 200 year pattern we see clear evidence of this taking place every 200 years starting in 858 AD and continuing throughout the period up to 1844. The whole 600 years of the Inquisition presented horrible times of great fear for the Jews as they were forced to move from nation to nation to escape terrible persecution and death. They have been the most hated people group on earth for this whole 2000 year period and we still see clear evidence of this today.**
4. **A period of 5x400=2000 years of blinding enacted upon the Jewish people by God because of their failure to recognize his real full nature of three persons in one. Paul presents this in Romans chapters 10-11. He calls it a blindness in part and said that there will always be a small remnant who understand the true nature of God. This blindness may finally be removed sometime in the period from 2041 to 2110 AD as we seem to see in the sequential year date patterns converging in that timeframe.**

CHAPTER 12
THE 30/60 YEAR EVENT PATTERN INVOLVING KEY WORLD LEADERS AND GOD'S TEMPLE

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER AND HOW IT FITS OUR CHAPTER 5 OUTLINE PRESENTING OUR 30/60 YEAR EVENT PATTERN INVOLVING KEY WORLD LEADERS AND GOD'S TEMPLE

` To this point we have been concentrating our research on double digit event patterns with the exception of the 400 year exile pattern. Since God seems to be predominantly using patterns that are multiples of 10 and we have already presented the 40 and 50 year patterns, that leaves us with the 30, 60, 70, 80 and 90 year event patterns to investigate. We will proceed in our orderly research to go to the 30 and 60 year patterns next. We found them to always converge with events dealing with key world leaders and God's temple.

GOD'S 30 AND 60 SEQUENTIAL YEAR EVENT PATTERNS

A chart depicting the 30 and 60 sequential year date patterns is presented on the following page. We now suggest that you examine the chart to see what trends you might find. We will present what our analysis revealed to us on the pages after the chart.

THE 30/60 YEAR PATTERN OF EVENTS CRITICAL TO EITHER
(1) THE FUTURE OF GOD'S TEMPLE OR
(2) THE FUTURE OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE BASED UPON ACTIONS PRECIPITATED BY KEY WORLD LEADERS CALLED AND USED BY GOD TO DO HIS WILL

DEMONSTRATING GOD'S USE OF 30 (29.57) & 60 (59.139) YEAR PATTERNS

YEAR: STARTS 4070.5	INVOLVES either TEMPLE or WORLD LEADER	All of the sequential date patterns seem to involve fixed time periods of testing followed by some mix of blessing and curse. For the most part, the 30 year pattern seems to involve the 2nd of the 3 Lev 26 commands; namely to revere God's Temple. The blessing or curse is administered by some key identifiable, influential national leader.
♦4070.5 BC	Pre Israel	Fall of Adam & Eve
♦2887.7	Pre-Israel	End of 1st 1000 year day
♦2296.3	Pre Israel LEADER	languages confused at the Tower of Babel; Nimrod was the arrogant leader who was behind this
2148.5	LEADER	Birth of Abraham, father of the Jewish nation
1438.8	BOTH	Exodus; Moses leads people out of Egypt; plans for Tabernacle given
♦1350.1	LEADER	Period of judges begins for Israel; Joshua is the first judge
♦1054.4	LEADER	7th Jubilee leading to period of kings; Saul is first king 3-4 years later
965.7	BOTH	Construction of first Jewish Temple begins under King Solomon
611.0	LEADER	Babylonian Empire conquers Assyria under King Nebuchadnezzar
♦522.2	BOTH	Darius becomes King of Persia; issues edict allowing temple rebuild
♦463.0	BOTH	Artaxerxes becomes Persian king; 20 yrs later issues edict allowing rebuilding of Jerusalem and its walls; temple worship then begins
♦167.3	BOTH	Seleucid King Antiochus Epiphanies commits abomination of desolation in temple followed by cleansing resulting in Hanukkah
19.5 BC	BOTH	Roman King Herod begins program of greatly expanding and beautifying the temple in Jerusalem
♦11.0 AD	BOTH	Jesus goes to the temple at age 12 with his parents
♦70.2	BOTH	Romans under future Emperor Titus destroy the city of Jerusalem and the temple
♦129.4	BOTH	Jews have last Jubilee in Judea before the Romans plow the Temple Mount, rename the area Palestine and exile Jews remaining in the land. Emperor Hadrian.
632.1	LEADER	Muhammad, founder of Islam dies; they will become the arch enemy of the Jews until the end times
♦1253.0	LEADER	Papal bull of Pope Innocent allowing torture of Jews in the Inquisition
♦1607.8	LEADER	Founding of Jamestown in America, future refuge for the Jews
♦1844.4	LEADER	Ottoman Empire releases edict of tolerance for Jewish exiles
♦1903.5	LEADER	End of 67th Jubilee cycle; Zionist Aliyah, immigration to Israel; support from British and others
♦1962.6	LEADER	First nuclear reactor in Israel; PM David Ben-Gurian
♦2021.8	BOTH	Key world leaders agree that Temple could be built on Temple Mount; Major Temple plans completed; Red heifer discovered.
2051.4	BOTH	70th Jubilee; Prophecy calls for Jesus to anoint Millennial Temple
♦3027.2 AD	LEADER	End of 7th 1000 year day; 7200 God years after fall of man

♦ **Denotes that this is also a 60 year pattern**

All of the sequential year date patterns seem to involve fixed time periods of testing of God's people followed by some mix of blessing and curse for them based upon his judgment of the results. For the most part, the 30 year pattern seems to involve the 2nd of the 3 Lev 26 commands; namely "to revere God's Temple." You can go back to the study of Lev 26 and the King's Scroll in chapter 8 if you want to review these 3 commands. The blessing or curse associated with the 30 year judgments seem to be administered by some key influential, identifiable national leader. We concluded that the pattern ties closely to the temple because when we examined the dates identified with the 30 year pattern we found that 11 of the 19 dates involving Israel were associated with the temple. I have identified what I consider to be 9 total periods in Jewish history with significant identifiable events involving the temple. They are as follows:

1. **966-959 BC; the building of Solomon's Temple**
2. **587-586 BC; the destruction of Solomon's Temple by the Babylonians**
3. **522-513 BC; the period of approval for and reconstruction of the temple**
4. **464-443 BC; the edict allowing rebuilding the city and walls leading to the Temple being used again because people could feel safe there**
5. **168-163 BC; the Hanukkah event involving the abomination and subsequent cleansing of the Temple**
6. **20-19 BC; year Herod's Temple expansion began**
7. **11 AD; year Jesus went to the Temple with his parents at age 12**
8. **70 AD; the year that the Temple was destroyed once again**
9. **129-136 AD; the last Jubilee in Judah; the period of the plowing of the Temple Mount after the Bar Kokhba Revolt**

As you can see on the chart depicting the 30 sequential year date patterns, key dates involving the temple fall within 8 of these 9 short periods. That is astounding and unbelievable. That is why we associate this 30 year pattern with the temple in Jerusalem. Likewise, 6 of the 9 fall in the 60 year pattern.

The other key association that we made with the 30 year pattern was the fact that very key identifiable leaders could be associated with all of the 19 events. These were nearly always kings, emperors or at least very high level national leaders. Again, this is rather astounding. There are several Scriptures that tell us that it is God himself who appoints our kings and national rulers, including Rom 13:1, John 19:10-11, Dan 2:21 and Prov 8:15. It seems that God may often make these decisions in years that are in the 30 sequential year date pattern. Our presidential election cycle in 2020-21 fell within this 30 year pattern.

It is obvious that many of these 30 year pattern dates would also fall within the 60 year pattern dates. Again we see something quite incredible if we examine this closely. There are 10 dates that we have identified within the time period going from the time of Jesus' birth until the year 2022 that fall into the 30 year pattern. What we found is that 9 of these 10 dates also fall within the 60 sequential year date pattern. What is the significance of this? What it means is that not only is God applying his 30 year judgments to these dates but the 60 year judgments also. This covers the last 2000 years plus. So what is the 60 year judgment all about?

Well, the 60 year judgment patterns are compounded with the 30 year judgments. Just what compounding effects do they add? We found the number 60 to be associated with a time of slavery to sin and the will of Satan and a time of needing to work extremely

hard just to subsist. The Jews have certainly had to deal with this for about 1800 of the last 2000 years as they have been exiled in nations unfriendly to them. However, we also see in God's plan that after 6 days of hard work there comes a day of rest. According to my research man will reach the end of his 6th 1000 year day in the year 2041.5. Will that mean that a 1000 year day of rest will begin at that time? Maybe not since the 30/60 year pattern hits in the year 2051 and not the year 2041.

In our next 2 books we will find that the years 2021 and 2051 may indeed be associated with the temple in a very important way.

A FINAL WORD ON THE 60 YEAR PATTERN

Before moving on we would like to present a final word on the 60 sequential year date pattern. The 60 year pattern is a 10x pattern for the integer 6. As we recall from God's mathematics presented in Chapter 6, God uses the number 6 to represent man. In the 60 year chart we noticed that the number 6 was sometimes associated with God's temple. That might make one wonder why God would make this association between man and His temple.

The 60 year pattern does hit most of the beginnings and endings for God's Jewish temple. The Bible shows the Spirit living in either the portable Tabernacle or Solomon's Temple for hundreds of years until shortly before the Temple was destroyed in about 587-86 BC. There is no indication that he ever returned to the Jewish Temple after that year. However, God's mathematics has a solution to this dilemma. 1 Cor 3:16-17 says that believers are now the Temple of God and that he lives within that temple for all of those who are believers in and followers of Jesus. Man, whose number in Rev 13 is said to be 6, is now the temple of God and the residing place of the Spirit. This began in June of 32 AD at the time of Pentecost and continues to this day.

CHAPTER 13
MULTIPLE DOUBLE DIGIT EVENT PATTERN CONVERGENCES

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER AND HOW IT FITS OUR CHAPTER 5 OUTLINE
PRESENTING OUR FIRST COMPREHENSIVE PATTERN CONVERGENCE CHART; A CHART CONTAINING EIGHT KEY DOUBLE DIGIT PATTERNS

We expanded our study of double digit event date patterns to include all patterns that were multiples of 10, starting with the 30 year pattern. We researched the characteristics of each pattern and then prepared one single chart with 8 of these patterns including the tribulation, Jubilee and prolific 40 year patterns. We primarily did this to investigate the convergence dates for all of the patterns to aid in our discovery of the most important events in the history of God's people, with emphasis on our generation. We found that every one of these patterns converged on one of three dates in the 30 year period from 2021 to 2051.

We have discovered that God has been injecting himself into the affairs of his people on earth ever since the fall of man in 4070 BC. He has been doing so in a number of ways, but we have discovered another way that to this point in history seems to have been largely unrecognized. This is through a quite large system of equally spaced event patterns, with each having a specific topic associated with it. So far we have discovered and presented the most basic of the event patterns including the 50 year Jubilee pattern, the 66.666 year tribulation pattern and the 400 year exile pattern as well as the 30/60 and 50 year Gentile patterns. We will now expand our horizons quite a bit with several other patterns. After we have done that we will begin examining all of the convergences of the patterns to determine if we can locate any clues that might help us identify the most important events in the history and future of God's people.

The new patterns that we will present in our next chart will include the 40 year event pattern. The 400 year pattern that we have discussed thoroughly is a subset of this 40 year event pattern. Since the 40 year pattern is the only basic pattern included in the Gentile 200 year family of patterns that we have not yet presented we will start our next chart with this pattern. We will now discuss it briefly before moving on to our new chart.

A SHORT DISCUSSION OF THE 40 YEAR EXILE EVENT PATTERN

So far in our discussion of the 40 year wilderness pattern and the 400 year Super Wilderness pattern we have expended nearly all of our energy on the 400 year pattern. The great significance of that pattern speaks for itself. However, the 40 sequential year date pattern is the most prolific pattern that we will explore. There are over 40 key events in the 6200 God year history of his people between the years 4070.5 BC – 2041.5 AD that have multiple equally spaced sequential year date patterns converging on them. Of these key events, the 40 year pattern converges with over 2/3 or nearly 71% of the dates. God is clearly in control of history and the future. This pattern of dates is presented in our next chart in concert with 7 other significant double digit date patterns. We chose patterns that are all involved in multiple convergences with other patterns.

The following chart should help us in our search to identify the most important dates in the history of God's people. Our assumption is that we can identify which events that God may have felt were most important by analyzing the number of pattern

convergences that fell on the key historic and even future dates. We will not only be looking at historical events but also events in our generation, including a few future dates.

As we noted above there are 4 patterns in the chart that we have already investigated. That means that 4 of the 8 will be new patterns for us. As we said above the first new pattern is the 40 year pattern that is within the 200 year family of patterns. The other new patterns will be two 70 year patterns and a 90 year pattern. We chose these eight because they seemed to be the most important double digit patterns that we had discovered up to this point in our research.

A COMPILATION OF EIGHT KEY DOUBLE DIGIT SEQUENTIAL YEAR EVENT PATTERNS

Let's pause for a moment and take stock of where we are in our study of equally spaced sequential year date patterns. We have found that God obviously used such patterns using the numbers 30, 40, 50, 60, 66.666 and 10X multiples of each of these numbers. So where does that lead us in our quest to discover as many of these patterns as possible? From the ways in which we have seen God using numbers in the Bible we know that we must investigate the additional numbers of 70, 90, 360 and 430 in the least. Let's take our initial look at the other two double digit numbers, 70 and 90 next, and do so as part of a composite look at all of our double digit patterns grouped together in one chart. We will present them and analyze them briefly. However, since we have found that the ways in which God uses the numbers 70, 90, 360 and 430 goes far beyond just sequential year date patterns we will defer presenting our detailed analysis of these patterns until our next book. They are presented here so that we can analyze the convergences in our generation in which they are key members.

We will now begin our presentation of the composite double digit sequential year date patterns with a discussion of the initial conditions that we used in preparing the following chart.

THE INITIAL CONDITIONS USED IN PREPARING THIS CHART:

1. **Six of the eight patterns on this chart start at the fall of man in 4070 BC and carry through to 10 years past the end of the seven 1000 year days of man in 3027.2 AD. These ten additional years take us to the presumed end of our patterns. The last 10 years may include the short time that Satan is released upon the earth as well as the time of the final judgments soon after the end of the millennium. This includes the Great White Throne Judgment of Rev 20.**
2. **The sequential year date patterns in this chart are all double digit patterns. Every pattern had key dates that were excluded. We chose only those dates that were key, easily dateable dates in the history of God's people. We used 43 total dates, with four of the dates still in the future.**
3. **In general, we chose only those dates which had at least two dates from the eight patterns that coincided with the date of the key event in question. The three exceptions are outlined in bold.**

We will now present the chart of the eight double digit patterns and follow that with a short list of the insights that we gained from a quick analysis of the patterns.

MULTIPLE CONVERGENCES OF EIGHT KEY DOUBLE-DIGIT PATTERNS

	# of Years in the Pattern and the Pattern Start Year							
Key Yrs	40	50-J	50	60	66.666	70	70	90
In Pattern	4070.5	1399.4	4070.5	4070.5	4070.5	4070.5	2434.3	4070.5
4070.5	4070.5		4070.5	4070.5	4070.5	4070.5		4070.5
3873.4	3873.4		3873.4		3873.4			
2887.7	2887.7		2887.7	2887.7	2887.7			
2434.3		2434.3					2434.3	
2296.3	2296.3		2296.3	2296.3	2296.3		2296.3	2296.3
1902.1	1902.1		1902.1		1902.1			
1862.7	1862.7					1862.7		
1399.4		1399.4					1399.4	
1350.1	1350.1	1350.1		1350.1				
1054.4		1054.4		1054.4			1054.4	1054.4
965.7			965.7			965.7		965.7
916.4	916.4		916.4		916.4		916.4	
758.7	758.7	758.7		758.7		758.7		
719.3	719.3		719.3		719.3			
709.4		709.4					709.4	
610.9		610.9						610.9
561.6	561.6	561.6						
522.2	522.2		522.2	522.2	522.2			522.2
463.0		463.0		463.0				
325.0	325.0		325.0		325.0			
167.3	167.3	167.3		167.3				167.3
68.8		68.8				68.8		
19.5		19.5					19.5	
11.0 AD				11.0				11.0
30.8	30.8	30.8						
70.2	70.2		70.2	70.2	70.2	70.2		
129.4		129.4		129.4				
622.2	622.2	622.2				622.2		
858.7	858.7		858.7		858.7			
1055.9	1055.9		1055.9		1055.9			
1253.0	1253.0		1253.0	1253.0	1253.0			1253.0
1450.1	1450.1		1450.1		1450.1	1450.1		
1607.8	1607.8	1607.8		1607.8				1607.8
1647.2	1647.2		1647.2		1647.2			
1657.1		1657.1				1657.1		
1844.4	1844.4		1844.4	1844.4	1844.4		1844.4	
1903.5		1903.5		1903.5				
1962.6	1962.6	1952.8	1943.0	1962.6				1962.6
2002.1	2002.1	2002.1		2021.8		2002.1		
2041.5	2041.5		2041.5		2041.5			
2051.4		2051.4					2051.4	2051.4
3027.2	3027.2		3027.2	3027,2	3027.2			3027.2
3037.0		3037.0				3037.0		
# dates	28	22	20	19	18	11	9	13

INSIGHTS GAINED FROM ANALYSIS OF THE CHART:

1. **There are two separate 200 sequential year date patterns that we have identified in our research. One began at the fall of man and the other at the end of the great flood. Both 200 year periods contain separate patterns of 40, 50 and 66.666 years. In this chart we are featuring the 40, 50 and 66.666 year patterns starting with the 4070.5 BC date. There are 43/46 key event dates in the chart; these event dates all had at least 2 patterns that converged with the key event date.**
2. **Are you ready for an astounding statistic associated with these patterns? Here it is! OF THE 43 KEY EVENT DATES IN THE ABOVE CHART, A FULL 41 ARE ASSOCIATED WITH ONE OF THE TWO 50 YEAR PATTERNS. But what is significant about this? The 50 year Jubilee pattern is associated with God making judgments of the type presented in Lev 26. As we have discussed rather thoroughly several times before, in every Jubilee year God makes a reward/curse decision for his people depending upon how they have kept the requirements that he had clearly laid out for them. We assume that God is doing something quite similar in his second 50 year pattern. That likely tells us why key events fell on these pattern years. God clearly told the Jews to begin counting off years in a sequence of 50 God years and to start in 1399 BC. History and the patterns also tell us that God had himself already started counting years in a pattern of 50 starting with the fall of man in 4070.5 BC. It turns out that these 50 year patterns are separated by precisely 10 years, with the 4070.5 BC pattern preceding the 1399 BC pattern. My suspicion is that the original pattern applied and still applies to God's people in general, all over the world, while the 1399.4 BC pattern is specifically aimed at the Jewish people. The patterns seem to validate this. Again, 41 of 43 dates being associated with the two 50 year patterns is truly astounding as well as illuminating! One of the two not associated with a 50 year testing pattern is associated with a 70 year testing pattern, making our figure 42 of 43. God is testing his people!**
3. **Of the 43 key event dates in the chart, 28 involve the 40 year wilderness pattern, 18 involve the 66.666 year tribulation pattern and 20 involve the 50 year judgment pattern which started at the fall of man. Incredibly, 18 of the 20 50 year judgment dates also involve both the 40 year and 66.666 year patterns implying that they are all part of a 200 year pattern. That tells us that 90% of the time when God had to make a negative judgment against his people, the judgment included both periods of exile and tribulation. A quick check of the dates confirms this. The only two dates in the 20 dates involving the 50 year pattern that did not involve both exile and tribulation were the years 965.7 BC, the year when Solomon began building his temple and 1943 AD, the year of the Final Solution during the Holocaust.**
4. **In 8 of the 19 event dates in which the 40, 50 and 66.666 year patterns converge, the 60 sequential year date pattern also converges with them. These years seem to be particularly important years.**
5. **The last row in the table shows the number of times that each pattern had a date that converged with one of the 43/46 key event dates.**
6. **Some of the dates had as many as 6 of the 8 patterns that converged on that single date. The average number of patterns that converged on any given date was ~3.2 patterns.**

We next want to take what we have discovered from preparing and analyzing this chart and narrow our focus onto the years in which the Jewish people had a nation in their original homeland. This nominally covered about 1500 years, but there are only

about 1000 of those years for which we have enough information and insight to speculate about how the Jubilee decisions that God likely made were reflected in the events that we see. These 1000 years would include the periods of 1400-1350 BC, 1055-420 BC and 180 BC – 135 AD. The following short table summarizes information from the eight patterns in those time periods. We will follow the table with a short analysis of what we can learn from the information.

ANALYSIS OF THE EIGHT DOUBLE DIGIT SEQUENTIAL YEAR DATE PATTERNS DURING ISRAEL'S/JUDAH'S 1000 MOST CONSEQUENTIAL YEARS 1400-1350 BC, 1055-420 BC, 180 BC –135 AD

METRIC BEING PRESENTED	SEQUENTIAL YEAR DATE PATTERN							
	40	50-J	50-2	60	66.66	70	70-2	90
TOTAL # DATES IN PATTERN	25	20	20	17	15	14	14	11
# KEY DATES IN PATTERN	9	13	5	9	4	4	5	6
% OF PATTERN DATES THAT ARE KEY EVENTS	36	65	25	53	27	29	36	55

Start dates for all patterns are in 4070.5 BC except for the 50 year Jubilee pattern which starts in 1399.4 BC and pattern 70-2 which starts at the apparent end of the great flood in 2434.3 BC

ANALYSIS RESULTS

- There are a total of 19 key dates in the 8 patterns spread over a period of 1000 years. This reveals that about 1 in every 52 years during this period of 1000 years is a key date within these 8 patterns.
- On average, an astounding 40% of the dates in any particular pattern in these 8 double digit sequential year date patterns was a key event date during the most consequential 1000 years of the time that Israel/Judah were nations. These dates turned out to be very consequential events relative to the future of Israel/Judah taking place during this period.
- By far the most consequential pattern concerning the future of Israel/Judah was the 50 year Jubilee pattern which started in the year that the Jews entered the Promised Land. Lev 25-26 documents God telling Israel that this pattern was starting and the consequences of the pattern. We have documented this extensively in earlier chapters. It was on these Jubilee years, every 50th God year, that God made decisions concerning whether Israel/Judah would receive blessings or curses for their actions during the previous 50 years or sometimes much more. We see this being played out during the whole of the 1000 years that we are studying. An incredible 65% of the years included in this pattern turned out to be very significant years. The percentage could be much higher since we are not aware of events taking place in several of these Jubilee years.

We have now studied several incredible sequential year date patterns and each one has presented us with characteristics that seem to violate rational thought. Something incredible is taking place and it seems to us that it is much too well organized and the interrelation between the patterns and their convergences on special dates that correlate with the meaning of the patterns is far too frequent to be random. There must be some

incredibly powerful, rationally thinking force behind what we are seeing. To make this claim much easier to visualize we will present a summary of several of the incredible mathematical pattern convergences that we have seen thus far in our research.

1. **The first pattern that we investigated was the 50 year Jubilee pattern that started in 1399 BC. This was a critical pattern for Israel and it is continuing into our generation. In 2051 AD it will converge with the 90 year season pattern that began at the fall of man in 4070 BC, the 70 year testing pattern that began at the end of the flood in 2434 BC and the 700 year super testing pattern that began at the death of Noah in 2089 BC.**
2. **There are 12 dates associated with the 400 sequential year pattern in the 4400 years between the Tower of Babel event and the year 2041.5 AD. It appears that at least 10 of the 12 involve exiles of some kind for God's people. That is over 80%, which is incredible. Another incredible thing is that all of them are going INTO or CONTINUING wilderness experiences. That is 100%. The only possible exception could be 2041 which we would expect to involve coming out of exile for Israel. This exile is associated with the Babylonian and Assyrian captivity punishments which we will address much more completely in our next book.**
3. **We are apparently seeing God making a significant decision every 400 years over the last 4400 years that involves (1) beginnings or endings, (2) possible periods of tribulation and (3) possible periods of exile. <u>God is likely administering this in accordance with his requirements set forth in Lev 26 as described in chapter 8 of this book.</u>**
4. **However, the 40 sequential year date pattern is the most prolific pattern that we will explore. There are over 40 key events in the 6200 God year history of his people between the years 4070.5 – 2041.5 that have multiple equally spaced sequential year date patterns converging on them. Of these key events, the 40 year pattern converges with about 2/3 or nearly 67% of the dates. God is clearly in control of history and the future. This pattern of dates was presented above in concert with 7 other significant sequential year date patterns.**
5. **The 30 sequential year date pattern started at the fall of man and has 9 very key event dates associated with it. A full 8 of the 9 events involve short historical periods associated with God's temple. That is astounding and unbelievable. That is why we associate this 30 year pattern with the temple in Jerusalem. There are 5 of these 9 dates that involve construction or use of the Jerusalem temple and 4 that involve tribulations associated with the temple. Likewise, 6 of the 9 also fall in the 60 year pattern. This pattern converges with 2021 and 2051 AD in the near future. Will these dates also involve a Jewish temple in Jerusalem? Some of our patterns seem to point to this being the case. You will see much more on this in our next book.**
6. **There are 10 dates that we have identified within the time period going from the time of Jesus' birth until the year 2022 that fall into the 30 year pattern. What we found is that 9 of these 10 dates also fall within the 60 sequential year date pattern. What is the significance of this? What it means is that not only is God applying his 30 year judgments to these dates but the 60 year judgments. This covers the last 2000 years plus. So what is the 60 year judgment all about? Well, the 60 year judgment patterns are compounded with the 30 year judgments. Just what compounding effects do they add? We found the number 60 to be associated with a time of slavery to sin and the will of Satan as well as a time of needing to work extremely hard just to subsist. The Jews have certainly had to deal with this for about 1800 of the last 2000 years as they have been exiled in nations unfriendly to them. However, we also see in God's plan**

that after 6 days of hard work there comes a day of rest. According to my research man will reach the end of his 6th 1000 year days in the year 2041.5. Will that mean that a 1000 year day of rest will begin at that time? Maybe not since the 30/60 year pattern hits in the year 2051 and not the year 2041. However, could it be that it will begin with the convergence of 2051. Again, you will see much more on this in our next book.

7. **We are finally at the point in our research where we can see the reason for the title of this book finally coming into focus. Our title was "The Search for the Tribulation Code and its Connection to the Great Convergence of 2041". We have seen from the charts and arguments that we have presented that there are exactly 90 periods of 66.666 (65.71) God years in the period from 3873.37 BC until 2041.53 AD. 90 is God's number for a full season and 66.666 is our tribulation code, so we see that 2041 will end a "full season" of tribulation for the people of earth. It will also be the end of exactly 60 periods of 66.666 years since the birth of Joseph, which kicked off the creation of the nation of Israel. Israel has seen constant tribulation since their early formation. God uses the number 60 to represent "a time of slavery to sin and to the will of Satan; a time of slavery to extremely hard work just to subsist." This defines the long "nighttime" (see the wrestling match in Gen 32) of the whole lifespan of the nation of Israel. This is also about to end for Israel in 2041.5. Thus we see that we are beginning to understand one of our key reasons for writing this book. 2041.53 could thus represent a new beginning, with freedom from tribulation, for both Israel and in fact all of God's people on earth. We should also point out that it will be exactly 66 periods of 66.666 years from the Tower of Babel event in 2296 BC until 2041 AD.**

CHAPTER 14
MULTIPLE VERY WIDE GAPPED EVENT PATTERN CONVERGENCES

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER AND HOW IT FITS OUR CHAPTER 5 OUTLINE

EXPANDING OUR STUDY OF PATTERN CONVERGENCES TO INCLUDE VERY WIDELY GAPPED EVENT PATTERNS

We next conducted a study to determine whether or not there were other very widely gapped event patterns besides the already discovered 400 year pattern. We did find several and collected them on a single chart so that we could significantly expand our search for the most meaningful pattern convergences, past, present and future. We included the ultra important Gentile 200 year family of patterns on this chart. What would we find out about the importance of the events hit by these very long gapped patterns? What will they tell us about the year 2041 that we did not already know? Read on and find out!

Our key goal in this chapter is to analyze convergences of several of our most important sequential year event patterns in order to try to determine the most key events in the history of God's people, especially in our generation and in the near term future. Our first step in approaching this was to analyze convergences of key events in 8 of our most important double digit event year patterns. Our next step in this process will be to construct a chart with eleven patterns that feature eight with very long time gaps between event dates. As we proceeded to do this we decided to include three of the double digit patterns from our previous chart. These were the 40, 50 and 66.666 year patterns that make up the Gentile 200 year event family of patterns. We used them since three of the long time gap patterns will be either 10x or 20x multiples of these key patterns. We then have the possibility of enhancing our number of convergences on key dates. We are most interested in where and when this happens in our generation and the near term future. Thus this chart includes 3 double digit and 8 long time gap patterns.

As we noted above the wide gap event patterns include the extremely important Gentile 200 year date pattern. Since we have not previously presented a thorough discussion of this pattern we will do that now before presenting our convergence chart.

THE GENTILE 200 YEAR EVENT PATTERN; ONE OF THE 2-3 MOST IMPORTANT SEQUENTIAL YEAR EVENT PATTERNS

It is obvious to us that the series of events in the 400, 666.66 and 500 year convergences are a subset of the series of events in the 40, 66.666, 50 and 200 year convergences. Simple mathematics tells us that they will all converge together on the same dates in the 200 year pattern. That is because the numbers 40, 50 and 66.666 all divide evenly into the number 200. This 200 year pattern seems to me to be one of the most significant of all of the patterns. Again, we note that all dates in the 400 year pattern are also in each of these patterns. In addition to the 10 dates in the 400 year pattern, there are also an additional 8 dates in the 200 year pattern. Thus the 200 year pattern contains 18 dates total. That is 44% which is amazing for such a large sequential date gap pattern.

As we might suspect because of the extreme importance of the 400, 66.666 and 50 year convergence pattern, it turns out that the Gentile 200 year sequential date pattern is one of the most significant patterns that we have found. As we continue studying the pattern let's go back to chapter 6 and review the meaning that God seemed to assign to this number. Our conclusion was that the number 200 would mean:

10x20 =200, 2x5x4x5=200, 3x66.666=200, 4x50=200 and 5x40=200. Thus 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 20, 40, 50 and 66.666 may all be involved in the 200 pattern. This pattern could be viewed as starting at either the fall of man or the beginning of the 7 1000 year days of man and may end at the start of the new order, as we will see later. This pattern, as well as the 400 sequential year date pattern hits a multitude of very key events in the history of God's people. It represents a confluence of factors and events that could ultimately lead to the formation of the bride of Christ. Of course this is the accumulation of all followers of Jesus of all ages.

We have been using allegories to help us understand what God seems to be doing over the millennia to create the ultimate bride of Christ. The picture we have presented is one of God cooking up the bride by using a very large cooking pot or pressure cooker, representing earth. His recipe calls for him to add various spices to the stew he is cooking at specific intervals. In this case, the spices are various things that God seems to associate with specific numbers in the Bible. He seems to be adding them at equally spaced intervals of time, with the amount of spice that he adds being determined by how well his people are obeying his instructions to them. If he adds just enough spice, the result would be good and could be viewed as a reward. If he adds too much it could result in a bitter and unsavory result. He might add none at all, a little, a huge amount or anything in between. Go back to the definition of the way that God seems to use numbers in chapter 6 to see what the ingredients might be. As we are seeing in the case of the number 200, or every 200 years, God may be adding a combination of up to 25 or more different ingredients.

This whole scenario may seem preposterous to you. However, if you look at the historical record of God's inter-relation with the Jews it certainly seems to be what has happened. We have developed the historical data to support this conclusion. As a scientist with a degree in math and physics, I know that the data is generally irrefutable. The sheer volume of the evidence is completely overwhelming. I know of no other possible answer. The information spans 6000 years and there is no way that it could have been manipulated by humans to bring this about. To top things off, the patterns are still being fulfilled in our generation!

In the case of the events occurring in the patterns associated with the Gentile 200 year pattern it seems that the bad events outnumber the good events by about 3 to 1. Several (about 4) of the very worst events in the history of the Jews took place in this 200 sequential year date pattern, while a couple of very positive events also took place within the pattern. I would suggest that you go over the pattern on the wilderness chart and check this for yourself. The next date in this pattern will take place in 2041.5. Will it be very bad, very good or neutral?

You might have noticed that the dates in the 200 year pattern starting in the year 4070.5 BC are equivalent to the sum of the dates of the two 400 year patterns starting in 4070.5 and 3873.37 BC. That is because those two dates are exactly 200 years apart.

Before we move on we would like to review the definition of an equally spaced sequential year date pattern in general and the 200 year convergence pattern specifically.

OVERVIEW OF THE GENTILE 200 YEAR EVENT PATTERN

Just what is a 200 sequential year pattern? It is a pattern of dates that often host events that seem to be related in eerily similar ways and that are always separated by the exact same number of 360 day years. The 200 year pattern started in some historically significant ancient year and then continued every 200 years in sequence thereafter, usually without ceasing. Unbelievably, unique types of events often fall on dates within this pattern and do not occur at any other times in history. Thus the pattern seems to be supernatural in nature.

In historical practice we can see that it often involves major judgments that God enacts from heaven every 200 God years that often includes a combination of extended and expanded periods of both tribulation and exile for his people. This has been taking place every 197.13 calendar years since the fall of man in 4070.5 BC. It has not stopped. Since the 40, 50 and 66.666 year event patterns converge with each other every 200 years, the 200 year pattern can be considered as the host of a number of patterns, or as a family of patterns. Thus we would expect that the most significant or serious events would occur in the 200th year event. We would expect it to host more serious judgments, exiles, tribulations or combinations of the three.

This is exactly what we have seen, over and over, down through history. Coincidently, we have seen that all of the 200 year dates are also 400 year dates, with some starting in the year 3873.37 and others starting in 4070.5 BC. Thus we can see that all of the conclusions that we have just drawn about the 200 year pattern would likely be greatly enhanced over what we have shown.

We are now ready to go to our new pattern chart. The last two rows in the chart contain statistical data for the patterns. The first of these rows contains data for all years from the fall of man until the year 2051.4 AD. The second or last row contains data from the Tower of Babel event until the year 2051.4 AD. In the data in the last row we left out about 700 years for which we do not have good historical dates for God's people. This includes the periods from 1820 to 1450 BC and 1340 to 1060 BC. This still leaves us with about 3800 years of history in which we believe we have a long chain of reasonable dates established.

A STUDY OF MULTIPLE CONVERGENCES OF ELEVEN EQUALLY SPACED SEQUENTIAL YEAR PATTERNS WITH EIGHT HAVING VERY LARGE TIME GAPS

Pattern Dates	# of Years in the Patterns and the Pattern Start Dates, all BC								
	40	50	66.666	G-200	1000	666.66	400	400	6,♦12,♦♦1800
	4070.5	4070.5	4070.5	4070.5	3873.37	3873.37	3873.37	4070.5	4070.5
4070.5 BC	4070.5	4070.5	4070.5	4070.5		4070.5		4070.5	4070.5
3873.4	3873.4	3873.4	3873.4	3873.4	3873.37	3873.37	3873.37		
2887.7	2887.7	2887.7	2887.7	2887.7	2887.7			2887.7	♦2887.7
2296.3	2296.3	2296.3	2296.3	2296.3		2099.2	2296.33		♦♦2296.3
2148.5		2148.5							
2099.2	2099.2	2099.2	2099.2	2099.2					
2049.9		2049.9							
1902.1	1902.1	1902.1	1902.1	1902.1	1902.1	1902.1	1902.1		
1862.6	1862.7								
1836.4			1836.4						
1442.1			1442.1			1442.1			
1350.1	1350.1								
1047.8			1047.8						
965.7		965.7							
916.4	916.4	916.4	916.4	916.4	916.4			916.4	
758.7	758.7								
719.3	719.3	719.3	719.3	719.3			719.6		
587.9			587.9			587.9			
561.6	561.6								
522.2	522.2	522.2	522.2	522.2				522.2	♦♦522.2
456.5			456.5						
443.3	443.3								
325.0	325.0	325.0	325.0	325.0			325.0		
167.3 BC	167.3								
62.2 BC			62.2						
4.52 AD			4.52						
30.8 AD	30.8								
70.2	70.2	70.2	70.2	70.2	70.2	70.2	70.2		70.2
135.9			135.9						
622.2	622.2								
858.7	858.7	858.7	858.7	858.7			858.7		
1055.9	1055.9	1055.9	1055.9	1055.9	1055.9			1055.9	
1253.0	1253.0	1253.0	1253.0	1253.0			1253.0		♦♦1253.0
1450.1	1450.1	1450.1	1450.1	1450.1				1450.1	
1607.8	1607.8								
1647.2	1647.2	1647.2	1647.2	1647.3			1647.3		
1844.4	1844.4	1844.4	1844.4	1844.4		1844.4		1844.4	♦1844.4
1962.6	1962.6	1943.0							
1975.8			1975.8						
2002.1	2002.1								
2041.5	2041.5	2041.5	2041.5	2041.5	2041.5	2041.5	2041.5		
# dates Hit/total In pattern	29/156	22/144	27/93	18/37	8/8	5/10	10/18	8/19	8/13 5/7 (1200) 5/5 (1800)
See above	26/94	19/76	24/57	14/19	8/8	5/7	9/12	7/14	8/9 5/6 (1200)

A STUDY OF MULTIPLE CONVERGENCES OF ELEVEN EQUALLY SPACED SEQUENTIAL YEAR PATTERNS WITH EIGHT HAVING VERY LARGE TIME GAPS

Key Pattern Dates	DESCRIPTION OF THE EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE ON THE DATES IN HISTORY ASSOCIATED WITH MULTIPLE EQUALLY SPACED SEQUENTIAL YEAR DATE PATTERNS
4070.5 BC	Likely date for the fall of Adam and Eve. May be start of 7200 years of man on earth.
3873.4	May be end of God's 7th day, his day of rest. Start of 7 1000 year days of man on earth.
2887.7	Year of the end of the 1st 1000 year days of man on earth.
2296.3	1st year of the Tower of Babel event.
2148.5	Year of the birth of Abraham.
2099.2	2000 years after the fall; beginning of six 700 year periods of testing ending in 2041 AD.
2049.9	Year of the birth of Isaac, son or Abraham and father of Jacob
1902.1	Year of the birth of Joseph, young son of Jacob, son of Isaac, son of Abraham.
1862.6	Joseph's family enters Egypt; they will be there 430 God years, with 400 being in slavery.
1836.4	Year of the beginning of the long period of tribulation for Jacob's descendents in Egypt.
1442.1	Events associated with the end of the 400 year tribulation in Egypt for the Jews.
1350.1	Beginning of the 2nd Jubilee year and the period of judges. Year of Joshua's death.
1047.8	End of the period of judges and start of the period of kings for the Israelites.
965.7	Year of the start of Solomon's temple in Jerusalem.
916.4	Death of Rehoboam, 1st king of Judah. End of the 3rd 1000 year day of man.
758.7	God's Jubilee judgment before the Assyrian destruction and exile of Israel.
719.3	Year of the destruction and exile of Israel by the Assyrians. Exile will last 2730 years.
587.9	Year of the siege leading to destruction of Jerusalem and the temple by the Babylonians.
561.6	Death of Nebuchadnezzar led to eventual fall of Babylon and return of exiles to Judah.
522.2	Darius becomes king of Persia, and allows Jews to return to rebuilding their temple.
456.5	7th yr of Artaxerxes when he allowed Ezra to return to Judah and begin self-rule.
443.3	Year following Artaxerxes' decree of Dan 9:24-27 when Jerusalem's walls were rebuilt.
325.0	Year Greeks and Alexander assume control over Judah, which becomes Judea.
167.3 BC	Abomination of desolation in temple leads to Hanukkah event 3 years later.
62.2 BC	Year when Pompeii and Romans conquered Judea.
4.52 AD	Year when the scepter left Judea; they lost ability to administer the death penalty.
30.8 AD	30th Jubilee begins Jesus' 3rd year of ministry in 30 AD.
70.2	Roman siege of Jerusalem leads to destruction of city, temple. End 4th 1000 yr day of man.
135.9	Year the Romans defeated the Bar Kokhba revolt, ending Judea, renaming it Palestine.
622.2	Muhammad's Hegira to Medina.
858.7	Papal bull requires Jews to register, wear badges and become Christians.
1055.9	End of 5th 1000 years. Invalid Papal bull leads to Great Schism between Eastern/Western Ch
1253.0	Papal bull allows torture of Jews in the Inquisition. Jews kicked out of France.
1450.1	Jews expelled from Bavaria. Cardinal orders all Jews to register, wear badges.
1607.8	Year of Jamestown settlement, 1st English colony in America; future Jewish sanctuary.
1647.2	Beginning of Polish massacre of Jews with nearly 100,000 being killed.
1844.4	Ottoman Edict of Toleration for Jews; eventually leads to Jewish return to their homeland.
1962.6	First nuclear reactor in Israel.
1975.8	Correlates with 4.5 AD, year scepter left Judea. Mass immigration from Russia to Israel.
2001.8	Start of 70th Jubilee year. Year of 9/11 attack on USA.
2041.5	End of the 6th 1000 year day of man. End of 3rd Babylonian captivity punishment.
3027.2	End of 7th 1000 year day of man and end of 7200 years of man on earth.

We will now discuss these large gapped sequential year date patterns a bit further. As you read the title of this chart you will notice that it includes patterns with the following characteristics:

1. **The patterns span the full history of man and continue at least up to 7200 years after the fall of man.**
2. **They are all equally spaced sequential year date patterns.**
3. **They are generally patterns that converge with each other on the same dates multiple times.**
4. **The first three patterns are short gap patterns while the remainder, the majority are long gap patterns, from 200 to 1800 years.**
5. **We notice that the first three patterns are what I would call base patterns and all three divide evenly into the number 200. Therefore they relate to all of the long gap patterns since all of them are divisible by 200 except for the 666.66 year pattern.**

GENERAL ANALYSIS OF THE 11 PATTERNS

In the case of the 600, 1200 and 1800 year patterns we see some incredible statistical data in the pattern analysis at the bottom of the table that blows one's mind. The probabilities of this happening are so preposterous that it is not even worth considering. Some higher force must be causing this to occur. Since we are using Bible history and dating we must conclude that that force is the God of the Bible. We will repeat this data from the chart:

a. **The 600 year pattern has 9 possible dates and 8 of them are key dates.**
b. **The 1200 year pattern has 6 possible dates and 5 of them are key dates.**
c. **The 1800 year pattern has 5 possible dates and all 5 of them are key dates.**

MORE SPECIFIC ANALYSIS OF THE 400 YEAR PATTERN AND CONVERGENCES

We will next examine the 400 year pattern starting in 2296 BC a bit more closely. We are apparently seeing God making a significant decision every 400 years over the last 4400 years that involves (1) beginnings or endings, (2) possible periods of tribulation and (3) possible periods of exile. <u>God is likely administering this in accordance with his requirements set forth in Lev 26 as described in chapter 8.</u> God is supremely fair and will only administer what is fair and just. Man may disagree, but that is the case. So we seem to be seeing God making judgments and placing some amount of tribulation in a wilderness exile into his pressure cooker at 400 year intervals. Again remember that 400 years represents a convergence of numbers involving judgment, beginning/ending, tribulation and wilderness exile. The next decision point seems to be approaching in 2041.5. What God does will depend on what man does in the interim merged with what he has already done. Will 2041 usher in a time of God ending judgments and providing a new beginning for his people, continuing previous judgments or beginning new judgments?

However it is interesting to note that three of the dates associated with this 400 sequential year date pattern, namely 1902.1 BC, 70.2 AD and 2041.5 AD are all convergence points for the 400, 500 and 666.66 sequential year date patterns. These are the 10X super patterns during which much more important events may take place. They are also the 2nd, 4th and 6th 1000 year days of man.

That opens the question of whether or not God originally intended for man to have six 1000 year days of "hard work" followed by one 1000 year day of rest for a total of seven 1000 year days for man on earth. That thought comes into play because God so

often used models in the Old Testament that were really pointing to intended greater fulfillments in the future. This model we are thinking of here was the 7 days of creation in Genesis which was composed of 6 days of work by God followed by one day of rest. The days in both instances may be 1000 year "days". If that is the case then the great convergence that we are seeing coming in 2041 could be extremely important; possibly the most important year since the fall of man.

There are 18 dates in this amazing series of convergences involving 400 years and 15 of them have already taken place. On 8 of the 15 dates there were very ominous events that took place. All 8 involve tribulations, wilderness experiences and beginnings/endings. There is an event in this series of convergences that is fast approaching and it will take place in the year 2041.5. Will this involve another tribulation, wilderness experience and beginning/ending? Only God knows.

We also suggest that you look at the 400 and 666.66 year patterns starting in 3873.37 BC. Again we see the preposterous occurring. We have 5 of 7 hits for the 666.66 pattern and 9 of 12 hits for the 400 year pattern. The thing that makes these hits even more preposterous, incredible or whatever expletive you choose is the fact that these dates can all be tied to either tribulations, wilderness experiences or exiles for God's people, primarily the Jewish people. We also see that the events in the 400 year pattern starting in 3873.37 BC all have somewhere from 5 to 9 patterns that converge on them. The year 1844 had 8 different event patterns converging on it while the year 2041 AD had 7 such occurrences.

These wide time gap patterns show God's extreme patience as he waited for many hundreds of years to finally punish the Jews for their continued violation of his Lev 3 commands. This extreme patience is even more incredible when we consider the grief that the Spirit must have undergone as he was living within the Jewish Temple with several idols also in the temple at the same time. This is apparent from a reading of Ezek chapters 8-11. Is today's composite Temple, the body of believers, doing the same thing?

We will next present a set of MIRROR IMAGE patterns that we discovered that may confirm our research in unusual ways.

CHAPTER 15
THE AMAZING MIRROR IMAGE EVENT PATTERNS

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER AND HOW IT FITS OUR CHAPTER 5 OUTLINE DISCOVERING EVENT PATTERNS WITH A NEW TWIST; MIRROR IMAGE PATTERNS

The next set of patterns that God led us to discover was quite a surprise. The events in these patterns hit the very same dates in both BC and AD! Thus we called these patterns MIRROR IMAGE patterns. These were unique variations of 40, 60 and 70 year patterns. Will any of the dates host similar events in both BC and AD time frames? We also found a fourth such pattern that was really unique and quite informative in providing us with a possible glimpse of how God may have changed his focus from time to time in the big picture. Read on to check out our surprising new finds!

The first equally spaced sequential year date pattern that we became aware of was the Jubilee pattern. Jonathan Cahn's book "The Harbinger" led me to a new found curiosity about this pattern. My research to confirm the dates of the Jubilee Year presented by Cahn led me to discover dozens of other sequential year date patterns as well. I began writing this four book series centering on the patterns that converge in the year 2041 in 2016. As I did additional research and received additional inspirations from the Holy Spirit I began to occasionally notice AD dates that were the same as dates of very key BC event dates. The years 522 and 719 are good examples. However, the fact that I could find nothing really important about most AD dates led me to ignore this, even though I found it to be quite unusual. Later, in 2018 I had one of my inspirations that led me to further investigate this unusual phenomenon.

Since several of the AD dates were not significant they did not appear in enough of my patterns to give me cause to want to investigate them. Another thing that led me to ignore the AD dates is that even though a few of these unusual AD dates appeared in my patterns, I still had to add one year to each AD date since there is no year 0 in the calendar dates. Our calendar goes from year 1 BC to 1 AD while mathematics always goes through the number 0 in going from negative to positive numbers. In spite of this, my fourth watch inspiration led me to investigate this phenomenon anyway.

The two dates that peaked my curiosity the most were the dates 69 and 2040 BC and the corresponding dates -69 and -2040 AD. My inspirational thought was that God might be focusing me on these dates as a way of proving to me that the dates that I had discovered were in fact the actual dates down to the very day, even in ancient history. Thus I ignored the adding of one year to the AD dates in my analysis of this phenomenon. What I found was that the corresponding AD and BC dates were always exactly .47 years apart. What might this mean?

I will tell you what it means. It means that if we take this .47 years and divide it in two, then add ½ to BC dates and subtract ½ from AD dates, that will make the BC and AD dates exactly the same to three decimal points. That means that we will have to back up all of our dates by .234 years. Well, .234 is about ½ of .47. That is 85 days or a little less than 3 months.

If we do that it will make all of the thousands of dates in our four books have to move back a little less than 3 months. Since we have memorized most of the key dates to 2 decimal places and the dates literally permeate our first two books we decided to

leave the first two books as written. We were writing these books as we developed the patterns so they accurately document our adventurous journey in discovery.

How did we arrive at the first 2 original ancient dates on which we based the rest of our dates? Well, we started out with the only dateable Jubilee Year in the Bible as we explained earlier in our book. Since we started out with only knowing a whole year that meant that we had to look for Biblical clues or other secular clues that might lead us to be able to pick the time of year that we should start with. As we explained earlier in our book, our research initially led us to choose 1399.4 BC for the time when the Jews were to start counting off 50 year increments. Trial and error in locating key dates within the 50 sequential year date pattern led us to 1399.4 BC. We hit over 20 key dates in the sequential year date pattern if we did this. We knew that if we moved this date by a couple of months that it would not impact the results.

We next used information in the Bible that would take us from the death of Solomon in 931 BC all the way back to the fall of Adam and Eve. That took us back to the year 4068 BC, but we knew that this was a +/- 5 years or so type of number since the time gaps given in the Bible are in whole years. Again, trial and error in starting dates led us to the year 4070.5 BC, just 2.5 years earlier than 4068 BC. We chose that date because several sequential year date patterns starting from that date led us to hit a very significant number of key dates in Biblical history and secular history. Again changing this date by a couple of months one way or another would not significantly change the results. Besides, we found a sequential year date pattern that started in the year 4070.5 that led us to the year 1399.39 for the Jubilee Year. That means that these dates correlate to within .01 years. Thus if we change one date we must change the other by exactly the same amount.

We made these discoveries late in our study as we were continuing the research for our third book in the series. We found that the 2000 year pattern was likely the most significant of all of the patterns that we had uncovered. We found that there is an incredible repeating pattern that God is using every 2000 years. There are several dates surrounding the 2000th, 4000th and 6000th year dates for which corresponding dates that are exactly 2000 years apart host events with eerily similar topics. A 700 year pattern is overlaying this 2000 year pattern that adds significantly to the intrigue. All of this added fuel to our desire to look into the weird corresponding BC/AD dates. You will have to wait for the second and third books to find out just what we are talking about here. It is truly amazing as you will find.

We also discovered three other patterns that exhibited the same type of inverse or mirror image pattern that we saw in the 200/2000 year pattern but were much easier to present and understand. Thus we decided to create a chart featuring these three patterns rather than the 200/2000 year pattern. These are patterns of 40, 60 and 70 years. Again, the BC and AD dates in these charts are exactly the same to 2 decimal points. The chart is self explanatory if you start by reading the headers. All of the above discussion also leads to the understanding that when we read the dates in the following chart we must read the BC dates as the end of the significant date event while the AD dates represent the beginning of the significant date event.

THE AMAZING MIRROR IMAGE SEQUENTIAL YEAR DATE PATTERNS THAT MAY PROVE THAT OUR EVENT YEAR DATES ARE VERY ACCURATE

Key Yrs in the patterns	40 Yr. Exile Pattern	60/30 Key Leader Pattern	70 Yr Testing Pattern	Events taking place in the years hit by these patterns. Moving the start dates back .234 years results in the exact same numbered years being hit in both BC and AD eras.
Start Date	2148.717	3873.604	4070.734	BC dates are year end; AD dates are year start
4070.7 BC				BC only; Time of fall of man
3873.6				BC only; End of 7th day of creation
2099.4		2099.4		BC; 2000th year after the fall of man
2040.3		2040.295		BC; 400 years after flood; Shem is 500 yrs old. AD; Key future year in God' forgiveness of Israel
2030.4	2030.4			AD; Possible key future year
2000.9			2000.9	BC; In Gentile 50 yr judgment pattern AD; Jewish Jubilee yr and year of 9/11 event
1951.6	1951.6			BC; In Gentile 50 yr judgment pattern AD; First Jubilee yr after rebirth of Israel
1872.7	1872.7			BC; Isaac dies; 7 yrs of plenty began in Egypt
1862.9		1862.9	1862.9	BC; Jacob and sons arrive in Egypt to buy food AD; Civil war in USA
1833.3	1833.3			BC; Beginning of 400 yr Jewish slavery in Egypt AD; End of 600 years of Inquisition
1517.9	1517.9		1517.9	BC; Birth of Moses in Egypt AD; Reformation; Turks capture Jerusalem
1439.0	1439.049			BC; The Exodus
1399.6	1399.623			BC; Israelites enter Promised Land
1005.4	1005.4			BC; David and Israelites capture Jerusalem
965.9	965.9		965.9	BC; Temple construction in Jerusalem begins
916.7		916.7		BC; Rehoboam dies; 3000th yr since 3873 BC
611.1	611.1			BC; Babylonians conquer Assyrians
561.8		561.8		BC; Nebuchadnezzar dies
443.5		443.542		BC; Persian edict allows rebuilding of city/walls
325.3		325.3		BC; Greeks conquer Judah AD; Creed developed at Council of Nicea
69.0			69.0	BC; Pharisees assume key role in Sanhedrin AD; Roman destruction of Jerusalem/Temple
29.57		29.57		BC; Gentile 50 yr judgment pattern AD; Jubilee year in 2nd year of Jesus' ministry
19.7	19.713			BC; Jubilee yr; Herod's Temple rebuild starts AD; In Gentile 50 yr judgment pattern
0000			0000	BC to AD conversion point

We will next analyze what we have discovered in studying these three mirror image sequential year date patterns:

1. **We see that all three patterns start in very key event dates in history and all last for thousands of years. The start date for the 40 year pattern is 2148.48 BC, the birth date for Abraham. We also discovered something else very significant about this date. 2148.48 is the 1st date hit in a pattern dividing the 7000 years of man into four equal time gaps. These are gaps of 1750/1724.888 years. This pattern starting at 3873.37 hits 2448.48 and 423.59 BC and 1302.29 and 3027.18 AD**
2. **They are all mirror image patterns since all three hit all of the same numbered dates in both AD and BC. We could also call them inverse patterns since they would hit the same dates regardless of whether we count the patterns from BC to AD or AD to BC.**
3. **We found that if we moved our dates back .234 years or about 85 days then the AD and BC dates would match to two decimal places. That might be just what God set up and our other patterns may be off by 85 days. That is not enough to alter our conclusions so we will not change our patterns.**
4. **In many cases we found that both the AD and BC events were significant. In the 70 year pattern nearly all dates were significant in both AD and BC events while in the 40 and 60 year patterns about half of the dates hosted key events in both BC and AD.**

DISCOVERY OF THE LONGEST POSSIBLE MIRROR IMAGE TIME GAP PATTERN

As we were concluding our research into the mirror image time gap patterns the thought came to us that there might be a very long time gap mirror image pattern that would lead us to more possible clues to God's plan for the end times. We also had the hope that these long time gaps would represent easy to identify eras in God's plan for man. The obvious way to look for such a pattern would be to take the total time in either the 7200 or 6000 year periods of man on earth and try dividing them into first 3 and then 4, 5, 6, etc. equally spaced sections and see if any of them turned out to lead us to mirror image patterns.

It turned out that we did not have to look very far until we discovered something incredible. Our first thought in doing this was to use obvious clues that were contained in prophetic scriptures of the end times. This led us to assume that the last section of the pattern would be the last 1000 years before the eternal state as described in Rev 20-21. Exactly 1000 years leaves us with 6210 years to then divide into three equal parts of 2070/2040.295 years. Starting at 4070.5 we hit 2030.20 BC, 11.309 AD, 2051.38 AD and 3037.0 AD. If we assume this to be the last 1000 years of both the 6000 and 7200 year patterns we would then have exactly 6000 years to divide into equal parts to see if we could find a mirror image pattern.

Of course our first divisor would be the number 3. Since we knew that the pattern could not be a mirror image pattern unless the second of the three sections hit precisely on either 1 BC or 1 AD. We could force this to occur if we divided the gap between 4070.5 and 1 BC into 2 equal sections. We did just that and found the result to be 2034.7 years. If we then started the pattern at 4070.5 and continued with an equally spaced time gap of 2034.7 years we hit the dates of 2034.7 BC, 1 BC and 2034.7 AD, since there is no year 0 on our calendar. If all of the dates are significant then we have found our pattern. We will next check the dates to see if that is the case.

- **4070.5 BC – the date of the fall of man.**
- **2034.7 BC – Isaac would have been 15 years old, about the age when Abraham obeyed God and was ready to sacrifice his only son, Isaac, when God intervened and provided a substitute sacrifice, modeling the future sacrifice of Jesus for the sins of mankind. Since Abraham obeyed, God told him that he would be the father of a great nation of many people and that all of the world would be blessed through him. This was certainly a key historical event date for the Jewish people.**
- **1 BC – This would be the start of the year 2 BC, which my research shows to be the likely year of the birth of Jesus. This would be an incredibly key event date for all of mankind.**
- **2034.7 AD – seven years before the year 2041.6 AD. This is the future year when about 40 mathematical patterns that we have discovered all converge. If this is following the Biblical end time narrative as interpreted by conservative evangelicals, then 2034.7 would represent the rapture of the church, 2041.6 would represent the Second Coming of Christ and also the beginning of the 1000 year millennium of Rev 20. This 1000 would end 7200 years after the fall of man and 7000 years after the start of the 7 1000 year days of man in the year 3027 AD.**

It certainly seems that we have met our objective. All seem to be very key dates. There may be an entirely different interpretation of these coming events, but we have demonstrated a very plausible long time gap mirror image pattern.

Another quite interesting aspect of this pattern that we noticed was that we can differentiate God's changes in his primary focus group as we proceed down through history. We notice the following changes in God's primary focus groups as he was accomplishing his purposes on earth:

GOD'S CHANGE IN PRIMARY FOCUS GROUPS FITS A MATHEMATICAL PATTERN

<u>From the fall to the time of Abraham, the father of the Jews:</u>

God had a key set of descendents of Adam that he was using to accomplish his purposes. These are listed in Chart 1 in chapter 6. However, it is obvious that he was following the whole population of earth as we see them becoming so completely sinful that he felt that he had to destroy all of them except for one family, that of Noah. Noah was 600 years old at the time the flood so we could argue that God began focusing on him after that time. In fact, Abraham was a descendent of Noah through his son Shem.

<u>From Abraham until the time of Jesus:</u>

God's primary focus would then be on the descendents of Abraham who eventually became the nation of Israel. This continued from the time of Abraham in the general timeframe of 2040 BC up to the time of Jesus in the first century AD. God's focus changed because the people of Israel had worshipped idols through much of their 1400+ years as a nation and then refused to accept Jesus as their God and Messiah.

<u>From the time of Jesus to the tribulation period:</u>

After the Jewish rejection of Jesus, God's focus changed to the Gentile people. They would accept Jesus as their God and Messiah. The Gentile people would be quite accepting of the Word of God and they would make great efforts to promote it throughout the whole world. That would continue up to our generation.

From the tribulation period to the eternal state:

God had promised the people of Israel that he would eventually forgive their sins and bring them back into his fold. When would this happen? First of all, Paul said that there would always be a remnant of the Jewish people who would be followers of Jesus. It is quite obvious that this is true. Yet it seems that the large majority of Jewish people have rejected Jesus and still refuse to accept him as their God and Messiah. The Bible teaches that in the end times there will be a horrible 7 year period of tribulation for the whole world. It seems that the purpose for this time is principally to force the Jewish people to recognize and accept the true nature of Jesus. Jesus gave us several signs that we should be able to recognize to identify when this time was approaching. We seem to be seeing many of those signs in our generation as we have been saying in this book. Still we are not certain about the date, but we may have found one final clue for this book.

We have been seeing many mathematical patterns involving dates in this book and many more are coming in our next two books. However, we may have found one pattern that is a little different from the others we have been seeing. We have just presented a picture that seems to reflect God changing his focus from one people group to the other three times with a fourth that is described in the Bible that is yet to come. This fourth period will begin in the time frame of the 7 year period of great tribulation that we have been discussing.

CHANGE THIS TO REFLECT LONG TIME GAP MIRROR IMAGE PATTERN

We may be seeing a pattern in how long these periods of focus last. If we divide the time period from the fall in 4070 BC until the time we have speculated the great tribulation might begin from a couple of our patterns, the year 2037 AD, into three equal pieces we would get gaps of 2035 years. In this scenario the changes in focus would take place in the general timeframes of 2035 BC, near the birth of Jesus in 1 BC to 1 AD and in the year 2035-36 AD. The millennium would then begin about 7 years later and the eternal state about 1000 years after that. These are the end time events during which the Bible indicates that a change in God's focus group will occur. Those who had been God's principal focus for the last 2035 years, the Christians, all of those believing in and following Jesus will have just been taken out of the world and are then in heaven. The Jewish people become the focus of God's plan starting at the 7 year tribulation period and continuing through the next 1000 years. See Rev 20 and my website to confirm this. Thus we see that there would be a total period of about 7200 years. This is all speculation but it does fit what we have been seeing.

As we were editing this book another interesting thought came to us about this inverse pattern. I wondered if God might be using this pattern to achieve a sort of "Remember the Alamo" type of effect. Just as the Texans used this chant to motivate themselves God may have been urging his people in the AD timeframe to remember the ancient very key BC events that had occurred on these same dates. Of course this would not have been possible until the calendar dates were changed by the Catholics.

CHAPTER 16
THE INCREDIBLE BOTTOM LINE OF OUR DISCOVERIES: PRESENTING "THE ANTIDOTE"

CONTEXT FOR THIS CHAPTER AND HOW IT FITS OUR CHAPTER 5 OUTLINE

PRESENTING THE INCREDIBLE SUPERNATURAL BOTTOM LINE DISCOVERIES REVEALED BY THE EVENT PATTERNS

In our final chapter we will present a chart of five of our most important event patterns in an entirely new format. This format allows us to quickly and easily discover supernatural patterns within the patterns. These patterns within patterns are incredibly revealing in terms of how God has been dealing with the people of earth over the last 6200 years. What bottom line revelations do these new patterns present to us? Read on and be amazed!

We believe that we have made several incredible discoveries in the research presented in this book. These discoveries include the following:

1. **A super code that would allow us to uncover reliable dates for key events in ancient world history from the year 443 BC all the way back to the fall of man in 4070 BC. These dates primarily apply to events recorded in the Christian Bible but they also include many overlapping events in secular history.**
2. **A dateable event in Biblical history that would allow us to determine the exact year when the Israelites first entered their Promised Land. This exercise required use of the super code that we had discovered.**
3. **The fact that the Book of Deuteronomy is a massive expansion of Chapter 26 of Leviticus and that it was written about 40 years after Leviticus, just before the Israelites entered their Promised Land. This single chapter unlocks understanding of the Old Testament in an entirely new and much more enlightened way. It also opens up understanding of the History of Israel from the earliest days all the way to our current generation and beyond. We made extensive use of this discovery throughout this book.**
4. **A code that we called the Tribulation Code that pointed to the exact dates of every major period of tribulation in the complete history of the Jewish people all the way up to our generation and beyond.**
5. **Patterns of 40 and 400 years that hit all of the great periods of exile in the history of the Jewish people. Incredibly, we found that these dates often converge with the periods of judgment and great tribulation for the Jews.**
6. **A 200 sequential year date pattern that hosted a whole family of different patterns that all converge every 200 years. These are patterns of 40, 50, 66.666 and 100 years. This opened up discovery of much larger convergences of other patterns, including other types of patterns.**
7. **A few patterns that hit the exact same dates in both BC and AD history, and incredibly a few of the dates host eerily similar types of events.**
8. **We discovered that the sum of the above led us to something that we call THE ANTIDOTE, which we will present later in this chapter.**

These are a few of our most important discoveries, but if we stand back and examine all of them and ponder what they really mean we come up with a much more important and impactful discovery. That discovery is the realization that all of these discoveries are not the product of mere chance. There is an incredibly well organized pattern of topically related events that is being displayed. This pattern is a very complex array of individual patterns pointing to some future compressed period of time when these patterns will converge into some pre-ordained, highly orchestrated series of events. All of this seems to be screaming out the following to us:

1. **This has to be the product of a very highly intelligent and powerful being that is overseeing the events taking place in our world for the following reasons:**
    a. **The organized patterns of related events span the last 6200 years and the topics have not changed. The events could not have been post dated by Biblical writers because the very same patterns have continued for the 2000 years after the Bible was completed.**
    b. **The Bible prophesied many of the post Biblical era events that have taken place over the last 2000 years in well documented incidents which took place within the patterns that one would expect from prior observation.**
    c. **The complexity of the pattern defies the laws of probability and statistics; they could not be simply the product of mere chance.**
2. **Since the topics of the patterns and the events themselves all fit the scenario presented in the Bible that was designed by the God of the Christians, the one who claims to be the Creator God, there seems to be no rational conclusion other than that he is the architect of the key events of history past and also the future.**
3. **In our next book we will present an incredible array of different types of patterns that are all mathematical in nature and point to past and future events that are all a perfect fit for the patterns. This will all confirm the conclusions that we are now making. The evidence will be overwhelming in my opinion.**
4. **All of this exposes one of Satan's greatest tools in his battle with God for the souls of those humans living on earth. This is the great LIE OF EVOLUTION. This great lie has likely won Satan more souls that any of his other great lies, and he is called the Father of Lies in the Bible. His first lie was used to cause the initial fall of mankind from heaven.**
5. **Finally, at the end of this chapter we will reveal our mystery, THE ANTIDOTE.**

We will next review some of the discoveries that have led us to these conclusions. We will now present a simple chart of some of our patterns in such a way that it will be relatively easy to demonstrate the reasons for our conclusions.

DEMONSTRATING THE SUPERNATURAL NATURE OF GOD'S SEQUENTIAL YEAR EVENT PATTERNS USING THE PROPERTIES OF FIVE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT PATTERNS IN THE FULL HISTORY OF GOD'S PEOPLE

SEE KEY BELOW

Key Yrs	40-AE 39.426 Exile	40-GE 39.426 Exile	50-JJ 49.2825 Judgm't	50-GJ 49.2825 Judgm't	66.66-GT 65.71 Tribulat'n	Description of the events taking place in the specified years
4070.5		4070.5		4070.5	4070.5	Fall of man
3873.4		3873.4		3873.4	3873.4	1st year of 7 1000 year days of man
2434.3			0-JJ			End of great flood
2296.3		0--GE		0-GJ	0--GT	Start of Tower of Babel event
2286.5			3-JJ			End of Tower of Babel event
2148.5	0-AE			3-GJ		Abraham born
2089.3			7-JJ			Noah dies
2049.9				5-GJ		Isaac born
1990.8	4-AE		9-JJ			Jacob, Esau born
1941.5		9--GE	10-JJ			Shem dies
1902.1		10-GE		8-GJ	6--GT	Joseph born
1872.5	7-AE					Isaac dies; 7 years plenty begins
1862.7		11-GE				Jacob, sons go to Egypt to buy grain
1836.4					7--GT	Tribulation begins
1833.1	8-AE					400 yrs slavery begins
1793.7	9-AE					Death of Joseph
1517.7	16-AE					Moses born
1478.25	17-AE					Moses leaves Egypt, goes to Midian
1442.1					13-GT	Plagues in Egypt
1438.8	18-AE					Exodus
1409.2				18-GJ		Gentile 50 pattern
1399.4	19-AE		0--21			Jews enter Promised Land
1350.1		24-GE	1--22			Joshua dies
1054.4			7--28			Jubilee decision to allow kings in Israel
1005.14	29-AE		8--29			David captures Jerusalem
965.7	30-AE			27-GJ		Solomon's Temple construction begins
916.4		35-GE		28-GJ	21-GT	Rehoboam dies
758.7		39-GE	13-34			Jubilee judgment calls for end of Israel
719.3		40-GE		32-GJ	24-GT	Assyrians destroy, exile Israel
709.4			14--35			Only dateable Jubilee year in Bible
610.9	39-AE		16-37			Babylonians conquer Assyrians
587.9					26-GT	Babylonians destroy City/Temple, Exile
561.6		44-GE	17--38			Nebuchadnezzar dies
522.2		45-GE		36-GJ	27-GT	Darius becomes Persian king, edict
512.32			18---39			Jubilee Judgment; 70 yr testing begins
463.0			19--40			Artaxerxes becomes Persian king
456.5					28-GT	Ezra returns, more self rule for Judah
443.31		47-GE				City walls rebuilt; last Babl. Punishm't
325.0		50-GE		40-GJ	30-GT	Greeks take control of Judea
167.3		54-GE	25--46			Temple abomination; Maccabean revolt
68.8			27--48			Pharisees assume major Sanhedr'n role
62.2					34-GT	Romans take control of Judea
19.5	54-AE		28--49			Herod's Temple renovation starts

4.52 AD					35-GT	Judea loses ruling authority
30.8		59-GE	29--50			Jubilee during Jesus' ministry period
70.2		60-GE		48-GJ	36-GT	Roman destruction, exile of Judea
80.08			30--51			Jubilee judgment; exile of Jews
129.4			31--52			Jubilee judgment; end of Judea
135.9					37-GT	Romans end Bar Kokhba revolt
139.23	58-AE					Temple Mt plow; Judea now Palestine
325.5			35--56			Council of Nicea; creed, canon
622.2		74-GE	41--62			Muhammad's Hegira to Medina
858.7		80-GE		64-GJ	48-GT	Pope Nicholas Bull; Jews register, etc.
1055.9		85-GE		68-GJ	51-GT	Great Schism in Church
1253.0		90-GE		72-GJ	54-GT	Pope Innocent Bull; torture Jews
1262.86			54--75			Egyptian Muslims capture Jerusalem
1302.28				73-GJ		Unam Sanctum, Popes over nations
1450.1		95-GE		76-GJ	57-GT	Cardinal requires Jews register, etc.
1607.8		99-GE	61--82			Jamestown founded; future sanctuary
1647.2		100-GE		80-GJ	60-GT	Polish massacre of near 100,000 Jews
1657.1			62--83			Jubilee; Jews readmitted to England
1844.4		105-GE		84-GJ	63-GT	Ottoman Turk decree of toleration
1903.5			67--88			Jubilee; 2nd Zionist Aliyah ends
1943.0				86-GJ	MID	Holocaust peaks. Final Solution
1952.8	104AE		68--89			Jubilee; huge land reclamation starts
1962.7		108-GE				1st nuclear reactor in Israel online
1975.9					65-GT	Massive Russian immigration to Israel
1992.3	105AE			87-GJ		OSLO 1 transfers Gaza to PLO
2002.1		109-GE	69--90			70th Jubilee; 9/11 attack
2031.7	106-AE					In Abrahamic exile event pattern
2041.5		110-GE		88-GJ	66-GT	Patterns may show God forgiving Jews
2051.4			70--91			Ends 70th Jubilee year
3027.2		135-GE		108-GJ	81-GT	Ends 6000th and 7200th years of man
3037.0			91-111			Eternal state of Rev 21-22????
# dates	17	27	30+	22	23	

Key: AE = Abrahamic Exile; GE = Gentile Exile; GJ = Gentile Judgment; GT = Gentile Tribulation.

Numbers in the columns are the pattern sequence number, i.e. 50-GE would be the 50th Gentile Exile event in a sequence of 50 year time gaps after the start of the pattern.

EVIDENCE FROM THE CHART THAT SOMETHING SUPERNATURAL HAS TAKEN PLACE IN HISTORY AND IS STILL TAKING PLACE IN OUR GENERATION

THE TOPICAL EVIDENCE

- **There are five patterns presented on this chart and every event shown in each pattern reflects, without exception, the same topical theme. The events within patterns may be associated with starting, ending or continuing of the themes. The fact that these themes continue for thousands of years in the same patterns is incredible and supernatural. We will explore dozens of patterns in our next book and we will find that the same incredible consistency remains in all of those patterns as well.**
- **The themes are all associated with actions that God uses to bring about his will and eventually accomplish his purpose for his people on earth.**

THE CODED EVIDENCE

- **The patterns that we have discovered are nearly all patterns of events having equally spaced time gaps between them. There are two basic types of codes that God associates with his patterns. The first is that the length of the time gaps are all associated with the way in which God uses the numbers in the Christian Bible. For instance he always uses the number 40 for periods that his people are exiled in wilderness like experiences. The gaps may be in days, weeks, years, tens of years, hundreds of years, etc. God has an extensive list of numbers that he always uses in the same ways in his mathematics. We described this in Chapter 6. The second type of code is hidden in the fact that God nearly always expresses his time lengths of gaps, ages of people, etc. in terms of 360 day years. That requires multiplying all of God's numbers involving periods of time by .98565 in order to convert them from God's 360 day calendar to our 365.24 day calendar. Thus 50 years becomes 49.2825 years and 66.666 years becomes 65.71 years, etc. This has made it nearly impossible in the past to recognize that God was placing events within equally spaced patterns.**
- **It is incredible that all of God's tribulation associated events concerning his punishment of the Jewish people are within event sequences of 65.71 years. Nobody notices time gaps of 65.71 years, especially since there may be large separations between the events. There were many instances when God used spacings of 13x65.71=854.23 years between major tribulation events. One such pattern of usage was that there were 2 periods of 65.71 years between the great tribulations of 719 and 587 BC and another 11 such periods between the great tribulations of 587 BC and 135.94 AD. This 2 plus 11 periods amounted to 13 periods of 65.71 years between 719 BC and 135 AD. Nobody can pick up such time gaps. If God used multiples of 10, 20, 30, etc. they would be quite easy to spot. However, God did not intend for us to notice how he was inserting himself in the lives of his people on a regular basis.**
- **The fact that there are dozens of these equally spaced patterns of events that God is using on a very regular basis to bring about his will and purpose is incredible. These spacings are all 100% accurate to the year, month and sometimes the day. This is supernatural and could not possibly happen by mere chance. There is some super intelligent and powerful God who is managing all of this. We know his name and where he lives!! It is he who has been revealing these things to me, little by little, for the last few years. That is basically why I use the term we so much in this book.**

THE CONSISTENCY OF THE EVIDENCE

- **The absolute consistency of the patterns in every regard is also incredible and supernatural. There are no mistakes, either in spacings or themes. That again points to the design of the patterns and eliminates the chance that these are all a matter of coincidence.**

THE CONVERGENCES ON THE MOST IMPORTANT EVENTS

- **If we take a quick glance at the simple chart above we notice that the event dates that are the most consequential for God's people are generally the dates with the most patterns converging on them. This will become much more obvious in our next book when we look at many more patterns and different types of patterns and find them converging on the most important dates for God's people in our generation. The years 1844 and 2041 in particular will become a large part of our focus because of the large number of patterns that we will find converging on them.**

GOD'S SIGNATURE WRITTEN AT KEY POINTS WITHIN THE PATTERNS

- **In the above table we placed event numbers in the columns opposite each key event date. For example in the 40-AD column opposite the date 1399.4 BC we placed the notation 19-AE. That stands for the 19^{th} event in the 40 year Abrahamic Exile pattern. Thus the 1399 event occurred exactly 19X40 God years after the beginning of the pattern at the birth of Abraham in 2148.48 BC. We prepared this chart in this way to expedite our analysis of the time gaps between key events throughout the chart. The analysis results presented below relied upon these event pattern numbers.**
- **God may be placing his signature at key points within or at the end of many of the patterns. For example God is the author of the 50 year Jubilee. There is a Jubilee year that occurs within the years of Jesus' ministry. The first year of his ministry was a Shmitah year and the second year was a Jubilee year. In fact it was a JUBILEE OF JUBILEES. It was the 50^{th} Jubilee period of 50 years since the pattern began at the time of the great flood. It was thus exactly 50x50=2500 years from the flood until Jesus' ministry. His ministry is arguably the most important period in world history. A Jubilee year is a judgment year for man. Thus Jesus' ministry hosted the <u>Judgment of all Judgments</u>. What was this judgment? At the end of Jesus' earthly ministry he died for the forgiveness of all of man's sins. Those who accept that forgiveness and follow Jesus will be granted admission into heaven at the time of their judgment. This is the most important of all judgments that mankind will ever face.**
- **One could argue that there were two ends to the pre-flood period, the end of the flood itself in 2434.33 BC and at the death of the last pre-flood survivor, Shem in 1941.5 BC. As we saw above it was a Jubilee of Jubilee's from the end of the flood to Jesus' earthly ministry. Incredibly it was also a Jubilee of sorts from the death of Shem up to the time of Jesus' ministry. In this case it was a JUBILEE OF EXILES or 40 year intervals. It was exactly 50x40=2000 years from the death of Shem, the last survivor of the flood to the time of Jesus' ministry. WOW! Near the end of his ministry Jesus pronounced a Judgment on the Jews for rejecting him. He did this in Matt 23 and early Matt 24. This would have been the Jubilee judgment and it began at his death and was evident for the 40 years from the Jubilee in his ministry until the destruction of Jerusalem and its temple in 70 AD. This included the deaths of thousands of Jews and the exile of thousands more. It included the end of the nation of Judea. The Jews would not then have a homeland again until 1948, in our generation. In Rom 11**

Paul discussed an exile of the Jews from God that he called the "blinding" of the Jews in part which would keep them from recognizing Jesus as their Savior until a sufficient number of Gentiles had become believers in Jesus. That is still pending. We will present three patterns in our next book which may point to this date.

- **It was also a JUBILEE OF EXILES from the time of the Jubilee year in Jesus' ministry until the events of 9/11 exactly 2000 years later. What might this forebode for America?**
- **It was exactly 30 50 year Jubilee periods from the time that the Israelites entered their Promised Land in 1399.4 BC until the Jubilee year exactly 10 years after the destruction of the Temple in Jerusalem in 70 AD by the Romans led by their Emperor. 30 is the number used by God that is associated with the Temple and a key world leader.**
- **It will be exactly 66 periods of 66.666 years from the Tower of Babel event in 2296.33 until the future year 2041, which is the 6th 1000 year day since God began counting off the days of man. Will something ominous take place in 2041? There seem to be more patterns converging in 2041 than any date that we have encountered in our research. There were gaps of 13x66.666 years between several of the key tribulation events in Jewish history.**
- **There will be exactly 70 Jubilee periods of 50 years from the time the Israelites entered the Promised Land in 1399.4 BC until the future year 2051.4. 70 is God's number for perfection and completeness. Will 2051 be the year when the Jews reach perfection in God's eyes? Will this then be an end time event?**
- **It was exactly 100 periods of 40 year exiles or 4000 years from the Tower of Babel event in 2296.33 BC until the Polish execution of nearly 100,000 Jews in a short period starting in 1647 AD. That exact same period numbered 60 tribulation periods of 66.666 years and 80 Jubilee judgment periods of 50 years. What a horrible convergence of God's patterns that this year represented for the Jewish people.**
- **It was exactly 40 exile periods of 40 years from the Tower of Babel event until the destruction and exile of the Northern Kingdom of Israel by the Assyrians in 719.29 BC. It would then be exactly 40 periods of 66.66666 calendar years until there would again be a nation called Israel. This took place on the exact day that the mathematics presents. Note that in this case the 66.66666 is in calendar years instead of God years. This is incredible!**
- **Judah had been living in relative freedom under the Persians from 539 until about 325 BC. In that year the Greeks under Alexander the Great took control of Judah and renamed it Judea. They lost much of their freedom in this takeover. That occurred in the following periods after the Tower of Babel event: 30 tribulation periods of 66.666 years, 40 Jubilee judgment periods of 50 years and 50 exile periods of 40 years. This was exactly 2000 God years after the Tower of Babel event.**

DID WE ACCOMPLISH WHAT WE SET OUT TO DO IN THIS BOOK?

When we began this book we set out to attempt to discover two very evasive goals; (1) to find a hidden Bible code that would reveal the actual dates of the original Jubilee year pattern and when it began and (2) whether or not there was a secret code that would unlock understanding of the many periods of tribulation that the Jewish people had encountered in their tumultuous history. We did in fact discover both.

The Jubilee code turned out to be the conversion factor used to translate 360 day years to 365.24 day years. It also required finding the one event in the Bible that

described a dateable Jubilee year, although in somewhat veiled terms. Using these two pieces of information led us to discover that the 50 year Jubilee year gap is actually 49.2825 years and the Jews started counting off the periods in this pattern in 1399.4 BC.

Once we found the secret code that led us to the Jubilee year pattern we had the key tool that led us to discover the Tribulation Code. We knew the dates of the most devastating tribulations that the Jews had encountered so we used basic mathematical techniques and the secret code to uncover the secret of the Tribulation Code.

THE REAL BOTTOM LINE OF THIS BOOK—PART 1

Finding the two secret codes was very rewarding and it led us to many other similar patterns. However, the real bottom line of this book has turned out to be evidence that the God of the Christian Bible has been injecting himself into the affairs of his people on earth is a very pre-planned, organized and regular basis using a complex set of mathematical codes and patterns. He is doing this to accomplish his basic reason for the original creation of his universe. That is to one day be able to select the perfect bride for his partner in the Godhead, Jesus the Messiah and Savior for all of mankind on earth.

We have about wrapped up our study of equally spaced sequential year date patterns and codes that we will present in this, the first of our four books in the "2041" series. With that behind us we will now begin previewing our next book. That book will pick up where we are leaving off and go into overdrive in our pattern research. We will present several unique long term prophetic patterns that will give us a much broader insight into the significance of the sequential year date patterns and what they may be leading us to understand. We will find that the set of unique newly discovered long timeframe prophetic patterns that we will present are converging with many of the key sequential year date patterns in our very own generation. Many of these convergences have taken place in the last 175 years and are now confirmed by the unique historic events that were prophesied thousands of years ago. Several other prophesied key events may take place in the next 35 years. The already fulfilled prophetic events of the recent past tell us that there is a good chance of these prophesied events taking place. Keep your eyes open if you are aware of what we are presenting.

The title for our next book will be: "God is Cooking Up Something Incredible! Will it be Ready to Serve in 2041??? WILL GOD'S RECIPE YIELD AN ANTIDOTE ON STEROIDS???" If you think that the discoveries in this book are incredible just wait for the next one. The discoveries are unbelievable. The evidence that we will present from the newly discovered patterns is overwhelming!

So far we have basically dwelt on events primarily involving God's original people, the Jewish people. However, there is now a second nation on earth that was founded upon the principals presented in the Christian Bible, the United States of America. Do you suppose God is now using these same types of event patterns in his interaction with the people of that country? You will have to wait a bit to discover the answer to that question.

THE REAL BOTTOM LINE OF THIS BOOK—PART 2

Do we really understand the incredible significance of what we have presented in this chapter, this book, and the last chart? I doubt that we do, so let me quickly review a couple of things that are undoubtedly supernatural, not of human origin.

The most incredible thing that has ever happened in history, from my perspective, is that God chose to become a human for about 34 years and come to live on earth with us. His ministry and message were earth shaking. It was inevitable that a Jubilee year would take place during his ministry period. His ministry began with a Shmitah year, with his second year of ministry being the 29th Jubilee year. The 30th Jubilee cycle began at the beginning of his 3rd year of ministry in 30 AD. The number 30 is associated with two things as we have seen; a very key world leader and God's temple. In this 30th Jubilee cycle the most important leader in the whole of the universe made a startling revelation regarding God's temple. It was this; as reported in 1 Cor 3:16-17 God's Spirit would no longer make his residence in a physical building on earth, but within the heart or mind of humans who believe and follow him!!! This tells us that believers in Jesus are now the Temple of God on earth. This symbology is supernatural. However, what follows from the symbology associated with the event patterns in the above chart is just as incredible. Let us review this:

- **The 30th Jubilee cycle in Jesus' ministry was the 50th 50 year cycle since the end of the great flood, or a Jubilee of Jubilees. Since a Jubilee year is a period of judgment that means that this would be a Judgment of Judgments, a SUPER JUDGMENT, the JUDGMENT OF ALL JUDGMENTS for his people, the Israelites or Jews. Jesus forecast the details of this judgment in Matt 23 and early Matt 24. Paul tells us in Rom 11 that the final results of this judgment was that because the Jews had in large part rejected Jesus when he came to them that they would then be blinded in large part until sufficient Gentiles had accepted Jesus.**
- **This blinding began with the 30th Jubilee cycle, a period lasting from 30-80 AD. How long will this blinding last? It was an exile period, a period of exile from being able to recognize the truth about Jesus being their real Messiah and Savior. An exile period lasts for some multiple of 40 years in God's mathematics. If we assume that this will again last for a Jubilee of cycles, or 50 periods of 40 years, that 2000 God year period starting at the end of the 30th Jubilee year, would end in 2051.4 AD. What event is likely to take place in 2051.4? We will discuss several patterns that take us to 2041 and 2051 in our next book in this series, and ponder some things that Bible prophecy may be leading us to consider as possibly fitting these event dates.**

This is all very clearly supernatural and out of the bounds of human manipulation. We suggest that you again peruse the commentary at the end of the above chart. There are several other clearly supernatural pattern event spacings that likewise belie our human understanding.

THE REAL BOTTOM LINE OF THIS BOOK—PART 3:
<u>THE ANTIDOTE: DOES IT SIGNAL A PARADIGM SHIFT?</u>

The Bible clearly indicates that both the spiritual forces for good and the spiritual forces for evil in the world have been given the ability to place blind spots within the minds of humans. Those who are in this condition are exempt from what I am about to say.

Anyone who is capable of understanding basic mathematical principles, thinking logically and who studies what is presented in the book would have to come to the conclusion that there is a powerful force within the spiritual realm who has been and is continuing to influence key historical, present day and future events. The Christian Bible

contains a record of the historical events that we have cited in the patterns we have presented and also the basic information necessary to date those events. These events all clearly fell into like themed equally spaced time gap patterns. These patterns were clearly in effect from the earliest of times and have continued to be in effect after completion of the Biblical record nearly 2000 years ago up until the present generation. Future events that will lead to the conclusion that the Bible has laid out are also clearly defined in the Bible. Thus we should be able to recognize our future.

All of this is backed up by the dozens of examples presented in this book. It will be confirmed by a huge number of additional data points in our next two books. The second book is already in the final editing process. This should make it unquestionable that the God of the Christian Bible is the God of the universe, that he created it for a purpose and that he has a yet uncompleted final purpose for the created universe. We know this plan because God has clearly laid it out for us in the Christian Bible. Details of what the Bible says about this plan in the book of Ephesians are presented in Appendix A. It is also further presented below.

THE PARADIGM SHIFT

We presented the key features of God's plan for human kind in the early part of this book. In this plan God the Father chose to give Jesus, the one referred to as his Son in their co-Godly relationship, a special gift. That gift would be a future companion. This companion is referred to in many places in the Bible as Jesus' future bride. The way in which this bride would come into existence is through a very complex scenario that we will not repeat here. You can go back to chapter 3, to my website www.proofthruprophecy.com under "God's Plan for Man" or to Appendix A if you want to go more deeply into this scenario. Many of the pieces of this scenario are included in the Biblical book of Ephesians. There are a pair of linked mysteries presented in Ephesians 1 and Colossians 1 that deal with the ultimate end of God's plan for man. We will present these two mysteries in short form next:

A common theme in chapters 1 of Eph and Col is that both have an enchanting MYSTERY to ponder. It turns out that the two mysteries are mysteriously interconnected with each other. The first is revealed in Col 1:26-27 and it had been kept hidden in ages past. That mystery is that the Gentiles will be included in the great Pentecost miracle, namely that Gentiles will be full participants with Jews in the mystery of "Christ in you." When they become believers in Jesus they will have Jesus within them through the Spirit being in them. It turns out that only those who are the subjects of this first mystery will be able to participate in the second mystery. It is presented in Eph 1:9-10. This mystery is called "the mystery of God's will or his plan to bring about his ultimate purpose"; to bring everything on earth and in heaven together in unity under Christ. This mystery will not come to fruition until the end of the age and will be only available to those who are the recipients of Mystery one, having Christ in them. This unity under Jesus is discussed in John 17 and the future unification of heaven and earth is presented in Rev 21-22.

When God created the universe and the humans who populated it he gave them the ability to make free will decisions to choose between the influence of the also created forces for good and forces for evil. He created humans with a sin nature which would predispose them to often make the wrong choices. When humans were first created they were initially perfect and sinless but they already had the sin nature within them. They

eventually fell to lies told to them by the leader of the forces for evil, the one we refer to as Satan or the devil. When this happened they were banned from heaven and there was absolutely nothing that they could do to get back into heaven by themselves. It was impossible for humans to live a perfect life and that was God's standard for entering and living in heaven.

The Bible says that humans are living in a place which is ruled by Satan and his forces for evil. That seems to seriously bias the battle between the forces of good and evil in the world in favor of Satan and his forces. God wanted it that way so that when he makes his judgments concerning who will and who will not be a part of the future bride of Jesus, it will only include those who have chosen Jesus in spite of the great odds against them. In God's original paradigm it was extremely difficult for man to produce a product of some sort that he could use to "prove" the existence of a god or that the God of the Bible was the original and only God and Creator of the universe. Again, this was done purposely. Those who choose God and Jesus as their Savior must largely do so through what is referred to as faith. They must weigh the evidence and make their decision based upon what they themselves find and choose to believe. God has only chosen specific individuals to whom he would reveal himself in miraculous ways and thus violate their free will. Paul and Nebuchadnezzar are examples in the Bible.

However, is God about to change this paradigm? Will many who take the time to study the mathematical and historical evidence in this book find them to be absolute "proofs?" We will have to wait and see. This new paradigm involves proof that the Father God and Jesus are exactly who they have said that they are. For those who will read, study and can understand the miraculous sequential year event patterns there will now be proof. I suspect that God would only make this proof available if we are fast approaching the end of the age.

One argument concerning why this might be the time for God to start using his new paradigm is that if the 7 year period of great tribulation is fast approaching, possibly in our generation, God may want to allow the two witnesses of Rev 11 to be able to use it. They will be going about the earth and winning millions to belief in Jesus after the occurrence of the rapture event on the first day of the start of the period of tribulation.

NOW, WHAT IS THE ANTIDOTE?

It seems to me that God has already provided two major ANTIDOTES and may have at least two others about to be applied to the people of the earth. First, what are the two that have already been provided? Here they are:

1. **<u>THE ANTIDOTE FOR SIN:</u>**
   As we said above, God created humans with a sin nature. That means they are predisposed to sin and there is nothing that they can do about it. They can use their free will choices to manage it to a certain extent but they cannot change their basic nature. Jesus proved in the Sermon on the Mount in Matthew 5-7 that all humans have broken all of the 10 commandments according to God's extremely strict standards. As the Creator, God knew that this would be the case. Thus he would have to provide an antidote for sin. That antidote was part of God's plan even before the creation event as proven by Rev 13:8 which calls Jesus "the Lamb which was slain before the creation of the world." So what is the antidote for sin? It was Jesus' sacrifice of himself for forgiveness of all of our sins, past, present and future. Hebrews says that God sees the blood of Jesus' sacrifice covering up our sins so that when he looks upon a believer

and follower of Jesus he sees them as righteous, holy and without sin. The blood of Jesus' sacrifice is thus the ANTIDOTE FOR SIN. Our hope is that the proofs provided in this book will make this antidote available to many more people who will accept it.

2. **THE ANTIDOTE FOR NOT BEING ABLE TO GET INTO HEAVEN:**
   When Adam and Eve committed the first sin they were immediately kicked out of heaven and banned from returning by anything that they could themselves do. It took only one sin to get them booted out of heaven, because even one sin means that a person has not met God's standards for being in heaven, perfection. Gen 3:24 says that God placed a flaming sword flashing back and forth at the entrance into heaven to keep humans from being able to get back into heaven. What must we then go through to be able to get into heaven? Fire represents purification in the Bible and a sword represents the Word of God . John 1 says that Jesus is the Word. Thus we must be purified by Jesus to get back into heaven. That purification is the blood of Jesus' sacrifice as we saw above. Thus the ANTIDOTE FOR NOT BEING ABLE TO GET INTO HEAVEN is accepting Jesus as our Savior so that his blood can be our ticket to heaven. Again, our hope is that many more will accept this antidote as a result of becoming aware of the proofs in this book.

Now, what are the two additional ANTIDOTES that God may soon be ready to apply for the people of earth?

3. **THE ANTIDOTE FOR BLINDNESS TO THE TRUTH OF JESUS:**
   I have heard it said that you cannot argue a person into believing that Jesus was and still is our God. Why would that be the case? I would argue that it is because there is no scientific means to prove his divinity. There are no photos of Jesus hanging on a cross and no pictures of him after his resurrection, etc. A person can choose to not believe and no amount of reasoning or quoting the Bible will change their mind. I would also say that it is because Satan has great spiritual power in this universe and he is the master of incredibly crafty lies. However, God may finally be providing a powerful antidote for these lies and the lack of scientific proof. I would argue that it is through the miraculous mathematical event patterns that we have presented in this book. There are dozens that we have provided and they are so numerous and so incredibly consistent that there is absolutely no way that they could have happened and continue to happen by mere chance. Mathematics proves this. The fact that the mathematics is so simple that even those with minimal mathematical skill can understand them. If you have read this book you have seen one demonstration after another that shows this to be the case. In our next book we will show this using several different types of mathematical patterns involving key dates down through history and through our generation. There can be no explanation for this other than that a Power far more incredible than we can even imagine is manipulating all of this. It seems to me that anyone with an open mind who can think rationally would not be able to dismiss these proofs. Thus, these incredible mathematical patterns are the ANTIDOTE TO BLINDNESS TO THE TRUTH OF JESUS.
4. **THE ANTIDOTE FOR ANTI-SEMITISM:**
   Anti-Semitism has been a problem for the Jewish people since shortly after the death of Jesus largely due to the role that they played in his death. However, over the years anti-Semitism has grown to a general form of hate for the Jewish people. Satan has inspired many different crafty lies about the Jewish people and we can see that in

plain sight today. Most of this hatred is illogical and unfounded, especially for Christians. Christians owe a huge debt of gratitude to the Jewish people. I recently heard Ed Hagee being interviewed on the Life, Liberty and Levin show on Fox. Hagee gave several reasons for why Christians owe great gratitude to the Jews. I will repeat a few of his reasons from memory:

- **They worship the same Father God as Christians.**
- **They gave us the Old Testament of the Christian Bible.**
- **All the Patriarchs of the faith are Jewish, starting with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.**
- **God chose them and they were a very huge part of his plan for mankind.**
- **God loved them and he still does; he called them the Apple of his eye.**
- **In Bible prophecy the Jews are still in the center of his plan all the way to the eternal state, including being the focus of the coming 7 year period of tribulation.**

The fact that we believe that the patterns in this book proves that YHWH, the Creator God of the Bible, is the God who is controlling the key events taking place in the world still loves the Jews tells me very plainly that we should also love the Jews. Knowing who God really is, what he wants us to do, and that he loves the Jews, should lead us to love the Jews. This would be an ANTIDOTE for anti-Semitism.

We suggest that you read our next book to see for yourselves that there is really <u>AN ANTIDOTE ON STEROIDS.</u>

But why do you suppose that God might have chosen this time in history to change his PARADIGM? Again, we suggest that you read our next book and see where Bible prophecy and these patterns may be leading us.

APPENDIX A

DETAILED TIMELINE OF THE PERIOD SURROUNDING THE 4000TH YEAR WITH EMPHASIS ON THE EVENTS OF JESUS' EARTHLY LIFE AND ITS INTERACTIONS WITH THE FINAL DESTRUCTION OF JUDEA

AND

SPECULATING ON THE IDENTITY OF THE STAR OF BETHLEHEM

AND

USING A DETAILED STUDY OF THE ASTRONOMICAL SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS SURROUNDING THE CONCEPTION OF JESUS AND JOHN THE BAPTIST TO CONFIRM THE VALIDITY OF THE DATES DERIVED FROM THE MATHEMATICAL PATTERNS

DETAILED TIMELINE OF THE PERIOD SURROUNDING THE 4000TH YEAR WITH EMPHASIS ON THE EVENTS OF JESUS' EARTHLY LIFE AND ITS INTERACTIONS WITH THE FINAL DESTRUCTION OF JUDEA

Event Year	66.66 Tribul Jew	66.66 Tribul Gent	40 Exile Jew	40 Exile Gent	50 Judge Juble	50 Judge Gent	70-JXX 70-222 70-333	EVENT DESCRIPTION
4070.5		XXXXX		XXXXX		XXXXX	XXXXX	Fall of man
1863.6							XXXXX	Jacob & sons enter Egypt
965.6							XXXXX	Solomon's temple constr begins
2434.33	XXXXX		XXXXX		XXXXX			End of great flood event
2296.33		XXXXX		XXXXX		XXXXX		Tower of Babel event
134.48	XXXXX							Flood trib pattern starts in Roman Jewish era in 4000th year period
127.9		XXXXX		XXXXX		XXXXX		Roman/Jewish era in 4000th year period starts with 200 yr pattern
118.05					XXXXX			1st Jubilee yr after Hanukkah
68.77	XXXXX		XXXXX		XXXXX		XXXXX	Jubilee yr begins 200 yr pattern. Pharisees assume greater power.
62.19		XXXXX						1st Roman trib event in era as they conquer Jerusalem/Judea
29.34			XXXXX			XXXXX		Exile coming
19.48					XXXXX			Herod's Temple remodel begins
3.30							22222	Jesus' conception from signs in heavens
3.06	XXXXX						33333	John the Baptists birth from signs in heavens and event patterns
2.54 BC								Jesus' birth from signs in heavens and mathematical event patterns
1.23 AD							XXXXX	Jesus/parents return from Egypt
4.52 AD		XXXXX						Scepter departs from Judea
11.08			XXXXX					Jesus at Temple at age 12
28.44								Jesus 30th birthday: Rabbi eligible
30.80				XXXXX	XXXXX			Start of 30th Jubilee cycle at start of Jesus' 3rd yr of ministry.
63.66	XXXXX							Jews begin raids leading to war
66.78							22222	Start of Roman/Jewish 7 yr war
70.23		XXXXX		XXXXX		XXXXX	XXXXX	Roman siege of Jerusalem begins
70.66							9th Av	9th of Av; Temple destroyed
73.68							9th Av	Massada destroyed: war ends
79.66							9th Av	God pays back Romans: exactly 9 yrs after destruction of Jewish Temple Mount Vesuvius erupts destroying Roman city of Pompeii along with 4 temples to idols, etc.
80.08					XXXXX			1st Jubilee after Roman war
129.36	XXXXX		XXXXX		XXXXX			Last Jubilee judgment in Judea, one with mega exile, trib.
135.94		XXXXX					33333	Romans defeat Bar Kokhba revolt
139.23							XXXXX	Final end of Judea, with name change, Temple Mt. plowed, etc.

Following is the calculation of Jesus death and birth dates using the Artaxerxes decree cited by Daniel in verses 9:24-27

Artaxerxes Decree – 444.77 BC
Death of Jesus – 32.26 AD
1 ½ yrs before Jesus death; his ministry started – 28.763 AD
Jesus age 30 at Pentecost – 28.44 AD
Jesus birth date – 2.54 BC
Jesus conception – 3.30 BC
John the Baptist conception – 3.83 BC
Pattern date is 3.06 so this works out quite well
John's birth would have been – 3.06 BC

Events in Jewish history said to be tied to the 9th of Av

1. **Original event in 1438 BC said to be seed for other future events taking place on the 9th of Av: event when spies sent into Promised Land by Moses returned with report of giants in the land, provoking crying.**
2. **Destruction of Solomon's Temple in 586 BC by Babylonians**
3. **Destruction of 2nd Temple in Jerusalem by Romans in 70 AD**
4. **Destruction of Roman city of Pompeii by eruption of Mount Vesuvius in 79 AD. God repaying Romans for Temple destruction exactly 9 years later to the very day?**
5. **Final defeat of Bar Kokhba revolt by Romans in 135 AD**
6. **Edict of King Edward 1 of England in 1290 AD kicking all Jews out of England**
7. **Edict by Ferdinand and Isabella kicking Jews out of Spain in 1492**
8. **Start of WW 1**
9. **Zechariah prophecy that Jews will celebrate rather than mourn on 9th of Av after the 2nd Coming of Jesus**

Signs in stars say Jesus conception 3.30, birth 2.54 while mathematical event patterns say 3.30 and 2.54.
John's birth in 3.08 BC while mathematical event pattern says 3.06.
That is only an amazing 11 days difference in all three cases.

NOTE: Old Testament dates ending in .33 and New Testament dates ending in .66-.67 would have hosted events taking place either on or near to the 9th of Av. Historically speaking this has long been a day of mourning for the Jews. Zechariah hints that after the Second Coming of Jesus this will become a day of celebration.

AN INTRODUCTION TO KEY SIGNS POINTING TO JESUS' BIRTH AND TO KEY EVENTS SURROUNDING THAT BIRTH

INTRODUCTION (12/20/02 --- UPDATED 12/24/12 AND 9/7/17)

The Star of Bethlehem; it has captured our imaginations and been a puzzle to Christians since at least the second century. We aren't sure what it was or even when it happened and may never have a certain answer, but it's still interesting to speculate. We do continue to unearth new archeological discoveries and computers now allow us to view the heavens as they appeared centuries ago. Today I'll go over some of the latest scientific and scholarly thinking and present some of my own ideas. One of the reasons that we have trouble dating the birth of Christ is that errors were made in translating from the old Roman or Julian calendars (which dated events from the founding of Rome in 753 BC) to the new calendars which dated from the birth of Jesus. This lesson will be a science and history lesson as well as a Bible lesson. Hope you find it interesting, insightful and enjoyable.

AN ASTRONOMY AND AN ASTROLOGY LESSON

Astronomy is the scientific study of all of the celestial bodies and material in the universe, while astrology is the study of the apparent relationship between the positions of the sun, moon, planets, and stars and events which happen on earth. In general, science now rejects the principles of astrology. However, in ancient times this wasn't the case and they started as one endeavor. We will look at what the ancients thought of the Zodiac and the significance that they attached to it. I have attached a sheet that shows the Zodiac and the astrological signs of significance to the birth of Christ that were used by the ancients. The Bible mentions the constellations in general and by name many times (Job 9:9, 38:31-33Amos 5:8, Acts 28:11). God originally named the stars (Isa 40:26, Ps 147:4). Each of the twelve constellations in the Zodiac was associated with one of the twelve tribes. It appears that God originally taught the gospel story using the constellations and planets, with each having special significance. However, over the centuries the story got polluted by Satan's pagans, principally in Babylon, with the result being astrology was changed to lead people away from God rather than to him.

WHO WERE THE MAGI AND WHY WERE THEY SO INTERESTED?

The Magi seemed to be a priestly group who were skilled in astronomy and astrology and who interpreted dreams and signs. They probably lived in Media, a part of the Persian Empire, which is roughly where the present Tehran, Iran is located. This was about 1000 miles east of Judea, about a two-three month trip by caravan. Coming from that part of the world they would have likely ridden horses and not camels. Daniel had been in Babylon, in modern day Iraq, when his prophesies were made. Daniel had a position akin to prime minister in both the Babylonian and Persian empires and one of his jobs seemed to be head of the large group of king's wise men. Daniel had apparently made them aware of many of the signs that would precede the birth of the Christ. Thus, the Magi certainly knew from Daniel's prophecies (Dan 9:24-27) that a great Jewish prophet and king would come and they were looking for the signs. The wise men likely knew the year when the prophesied Messiah would die from this prophecy, 32 AD, and they knew that when the first sign appeared that the year of his death was less than 40 years away. Thus they knew that the time of the birth was nearing when they witnessed the signs in the heavens. They also knew that Daniel's prophecies were coming true when they saw the signs and that they were from God. This motivated them to want to worship the child "born king of the Jews." This gave them sufficient faith that they were willing to travel nearly 1000 miles by caravan over rough terrain to see and worship this new baby born "King of the Jews."

WHAT DO ALL OF THESE SIGNS MEAN?

I have been collecting and reading articles on the "Star of Bethlehem since the 1970's. Most of the articles are by scientists and scholars trying to "prove" when Christ was born and that one of the signs was "the sign." I disagree with all of the articles to some extent because I think

that all of the signs and maybe some that we don't even know about "all" pointed out that the "Savior", "Messiah", "King of kings", was to be born to a virgin of the Jewish tribe of Judah. The signs were all very significant. God set the universe in motion thousands or millions of years ago, depending on your perspective, in such a way that all of these physical signs would occur at just the right time to bring about His purpose. I liken the amazing confluence of signs to the "grand finale" at a great fireworks show. It is really something to behold and takes away our breath. The myriad of signs all pointing to Bethlehem would have been hard to miss, but apparently most still missed the most important event in the history of the world. What a wonderful and powerful God and Creator we have and serve! This was all part of His master plan for us.

Geocentricity.com has the following to say about the events preceding the birth of Christ:

However exciting the events presented by the planetariums at Christmas time may be, they pale in comparison to the astronomical events that took place during a 20-month period from Mar 3 B.C. to January 1 B.C. This was one of, if not the most remarkable series of celestial events since creation. At the time, these celestial events inspired many wonderful interpretations by the priests, astrologers, and politicians of the time. Moreover, the celestial pageantry occurred when the entire Roman Empire was in celebration. To Rome and to Augustus Caesar, it was as though the heavens were confirming their greatness. But after a year of euphoria, a visit of several wise men to Jerusalem—seeking audience with whom they knew would be the greatest king ever—doused the euphoria and replaced it with a paranoia that would drive kings and emperors mad for millennia to come.

I came to the conclusion in the late 1990's that the evidence available to me pointed to Jesus being born in 2 BC and dying of crucifixion in 32 AD at age 33-34 after 3 ½ years of public ministry. As a Rabbi he could not have begun his ministry until age 30. There is current historical evidence that this began in 28 AD. The account of Jesus ministry presented in the four gospels seems to account for 3 ½ years. Based upon Daniel's seventy sevens prophecy in Daniel 9:24-27 and counting from the Persian edict which historians have dated to 445-444 BC, Jesus would have died at Passover in the spring of 32 AD. With a 3 ½ year ministry he would have begun his ministry in the fall of 28 AD. If he died in 32 AD he would have to have been born in 2 BC. Also, as we will see as we study further, it seems that Herod the Great died in early 1 BC, likely on 28 January. This would mean that Herod would have died about 7 ½ months after the birth of Jesus. This fits our scenario perfectly.

In 2012 and again in 2017 I took an extensive look at the new scientific evidence that had been developed since my earlier studies on this topic concluded in 2002. Astronomers have developed a much more complete picture of what was in the skies in the years surrounding the birth of Jesus, with much more complete information on dates of conjunctions, how close they were, etc. Star chart apps available to anyone using iPhones, iPads or PC's make it possible to closely inspect what appeared in the heavens at any date in history. I have compiled the information that I developed in 2012 using these and other tools into a series of tables. I tried to interpret what was in the skies in the years surrounding Jesus' birth as they might have been interpreted by the Jews, Romans and Magi of those days. I was able to justify my previous conclusions with much more certainty and to make several startling new discoveries. Some of these discoveries include:

1. **The birth of John the Baptist was forecast by God in the signs presented in the heavens. This sign was precisely six months preceding the conception of Jesus. John was six months older than Jesus as we know.**
2. **The time lapses between the signs in the skies correspond precisely with what is presented in Scripture. This is an absolutely amazing insight and another proof that God is who he says he is.**
3. **We see new insights into what the star of Bethlehem might have been.**

We will now go to the attached tables and study them to discover these new insights.

THE BIBLICAL SETTING FOR THE BIRTH OF CHRIST

We will look at the scriptural accounts of the visit of the Magi or wise men so that we may interpret our scientific study of the Star of Bethlehem in the proper context. The account is in Matthew 2:1-12. Let's read it and pick out the key points.

1. Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judea during the time of King Herod.
2. Magi from the east came to Jerusalem saying that they had seen the star of the one born King of the Jews and had come to worship him.
3. Herod was told that the prophets had predicted that the Christ was to be born in Bethlehem.
4. Herod asked the Magi for the exact time that the star had appeared.
5. The star that the Magi had seen in the east led them to the house where the child was, and they bowed down and worshipped Him.
6. They presented Him with gifts of gold, incense and myrrh.
7. Having been warned in a dream not to go back to Herod, they went home by another route.
8. Herod ordered that all boys in the vicinity of Bethlehem under two years old be killed in accordance with the date given to him by the Magi.
9. The Lord appeared to Joseph in a dream and told him to take the Child and His mother to Egypt and to stay there until he was told to return.
10. When Herod died an angel again appeared to Joseph and told him to return home.
11. When Joseph heard that Archelaus, one of Herod's sons, was ruling in place of Herod, he went to Nazareth in Galilee instead of Bethlehem in Judea.

What is not said here that we often see portrayed in scenes, plays, songs and stories? Let's continue reading to the end of the chapter and pick out other key points.

We note that Luke 1:26, 36 tells us that Elizabeth was 6 months pregnant in the sixth month. That is a huge clue to the month of the year that both John and Jesus were born. Mary was not yet pregnant but very soon would be. After Gabriel and then the Spirit visited Mary she must have told Joseph she was pregnant. The angel then visited Joseph to confirm what Mary had told him. Mary then hurried to visit Elizabeth. She was very recently pregnant when she visited Elizabeth. Close reading confirms this.

ACCOUNT OF THE VISIT OF THE MAGI IN MATTHEW 2:1-23

The Visit of the Magi

2 After Jesus was born in Bethlehem in Judea, during the time of King Herod, Magi from the east came to Jerusalem [2] and asked, "Where is the one who has been born king of the Jews? We saw his star in the east and have come to worship him." [3] When King Herod heard this he was disturbed, and all Jerusalem with him. [4] When he had called together all the people's chief priests and teachers of the law, he asked them where the Christ[c] was to be born. [5] "In Bethlehem in Judea," they replied, "for this is what the prophet has written:

[6] "'But you, Bethlehem, in the land of Judah, are by no means least among the rulers of Judah; for out of you will come a ruler who will be the shepherd of my people Israel.'[d]" [7] Then Herod called the Magi secretly and found out from them the exact time the star had appeared. [8] He sent them to Bethlehem and said, "Go and make a careful search for the child. As soon as you find him, report to me, so that I too may go and worship him."

[9] After they had heard the king, they went on their way, and the star they had seen in the east went ahead of them until it stopped over the place where the child was. [10] When they saw the star, they were overjoyed. [11] On coming to the house, they saw the child with his mother Mary, and they bowed down and worshiped him. Then they opened their treasures and presented him with gifts of gold and of incense and of myrrh. [12] And having been warned in a dream not to go back to Herod, they returned to their country by another route.

The Escape to Egypt

13 When they had gone, an angel of the Lord appeared to Joseph in a dream. "Get up," he
said, "take the child and his mother and escape to Egypt. Stay there until I tell you, for Herod is
going to search for the child to kill him." 14 So he got up, took the child and his mother during the
night and left for Egypt, 15 where he stayed until the death of Herod. And so was fulfilled what the
Lord had said through the prophet: "Out of Egypt I called my son."[f]
16 When Herod realized that he had been outwitted by the Magi, he was furious, and he gave
orders to kill all the boys in Bethlehem and its vicinity who were two years old and under, in
accordance with the time he had learned from the Magi. 17 Then what was said through the
prophet Jeremiah was fulfilled:
18 "A voice is heard in Ramah, weeping and great mourning, Rachel weeping for her
children and refusing to be comforted, because they are no more.

The Return to Nazareth

19 After Herod died, an angel of the Lord appeared in a dream to Joseph in Egypt 20 and
said, "Get up, take the child and his mother and go to the land of Israel, for those who were trying
to take the child's life are dead." 21 So he got up, took the child and his mother and went to the
land of Israel. 22 But when he heard that Archelaus was reigning in Judea in place of his father
Herod, he was afraid to go there. Having been warned in a dream, he withdrew to the district of
Galilee, 23 and he went and lived in a town called Nazareth. So was fulfilled what was said through
the prophets: "He will be called a Nazarene."

ACCOUNT OF JESUS BIRTH FROM LUKE 2:1-40

2 In those days Caesar Augustus issued a decree that a census should be taken of
the entire Roman world. 2 (This was the first census that took place while Quirinius was
governor of Syria.) 3 And everyone went to his own town to register. 4 So Joseph also
went up from the town of Nazareth in Galilee to Judea, to Bethlehem the town of David,
because he belonged to the house and line of David. 5 He went there to register with
Mary, who was pledged to be married to him and was expecting a child. 6 While they were
there, the time came for the baby to be born, 7 and she gave birth to her firstborn, a son.
She wrapped him in cloths and placed him in a manger, because there was no room for
them in the inn.

The Shepherds and the Angels

8 And there were shepherds living out in the fields nearby, keeping watch over their
flocks at night. 9 An angel of the Lord appeared to them, and the glory of the Lord shone
around them, and they were terrified. 10 But the angel said to them, "Do not be afraid. I
bring you good news of great joy that will be for all the people. 11 Today in the town of
David a Savior has been born to you; he is Christ[a] the Lord. 12 This will be a sign to you:
You will find a baby wrapped in cloths and lying in a manger." 13 Suddenly a great
company of the heavenly host appeared with the angel, praising God and saying,
14 "Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace to men on whom his favor rests."
15 When the angels had left them and gone into heaven, the shepherds said to one
another, "Let's go to Bethlehem and see this thing that has happened, which the Lord has
told us about." 16 So they hurried off and found Mary and Joseph, and the baby, who was
lying in the manger. 17 When they had seen him, they spread the word concerning what
had been told them about this child, 18 and all who heard it were amazed at what the
shepherds said to them. 19 But Mary treasured up all these things and pondered them in
her heart. 20 The shepherds returned, glorifying and praising God for all the things they
had heard and seen, which were just as they had been told.

Jesus Presented in the Temple

21 On the eighth day, when it was time to circumcise him, he was named Jesus, the name the angel had given him before he had been conceived. 22 When the time of their purification according to the Law of Moses had been completed, Joseph and Mary took him to Jerusalem to present him to the Lord 23 (as it is written in the Law of the Lord, "Every firstborn male is to be consecrated to the Lord"[b]), 24 and to offer a sacrifice in keeping with what is said in the Law of the Lord: "a pair of doves or two young pigeons."
25 Now there was a man in Jerusalem called Simeon, who was righteous and devout. He was waiting for the consolation of Israel, and the Holy Spirit was upon him. 26 It had been revealed to him by the Holy Spirit that he would not die before he had seen the Lord's Christ. 27 Moved by the Spirit, he went into the temple courts. When the parents brought in the child Jesus to do for him what the custom of the Law required, 28 Simeon took him in his arms and praised God, saying:
29 "Sovereign Lord, as you have promised, you now dismiss[d] your servant in peace. 30 For my eyes have seen your salvation, 31 which you have prepared in the sight of all people, 32 a light for revelation to the Gentiles and for glory to your people Israel."
33 The child's father and mother marveled at what was said about him. 34 Then Simeon blessed them and said to Mary, his mother: "This child is destined to cause the falling and rising of many in Israel, and to be a sign that will be spoken against, 35 so that the thoughts of many hearts will be revealed. And a sword will pierce your own soul too."
36 There was also a prophetess, Anna, the daughter of Phanuel, of the tribe of Asher. She was very old; she had lived with her husband seven years after her marriage, 37 and then was a widow until she was eighty-four.[e] She never left the temple but worshiped night and day, fasting and praying. 38 Coming up to them at that very moment, she gave thanks to God and spoke about the child to all who were looking forward to the redemption of Jerusalem. 39 When Joseph and Mary had done everything required by the Law of the Lord, they returned to Galilee to their own town of Nazareth. 40 And the child grew and became strong; he was filled with wisdom, and the grace of God was upon him.

Bibliography:

1. **Witness of the Stars, E.W. Bullinger, 1893, Kregel**
2. **The Gospel in the Stars, Joseph R. Seiss, 1882, Kregel**
3. **The Star that Astonished the World, Ernest L. Martin**
4. **The Christmas Story, Chuck Missler, 1994, Koinonia House**
5. **The Signs in the Heavens, Chuck Missler, 1994, Koinonia House**
6. **Personal Update, Chuck Missler, Koinonia House, Dec 1998**
7. **The Star of Bethlehem, Richard Binder, 1996, Internet**
8. **The Star of Bethlehem. Bill Overn, Internet**
9. **Microsoft Encarta 96 Encyclopedia**
10. **Nelsons Illustrated Bible Dictionary, 1986**
11. **geocentricity.com**
12. **new.discovery.com by Ian O'Neill**
13. **Hope of Israel Ministries**

THE STAR OF BETHLEHEM
CLUES THAT INDICATE GABRIEL MIGHT BE THE STAR OF BETHLEHEM

CLUE 1: Gabriel is the archangel always associated with announcements having to do with Jesus coming to earth. Sometimes he was referred to as "an angel of the Lord," Luke 1:11 and sometimes he was referred to as Gabriel, Luke 1:19. The name Gabriel appears four times in the Bible, in Dan 8:16, 9:21, Luke 1:19, 26. We see in Daniel that he looked and sounded like a man but that he could fly through the air at high speeds and hover over objects on earth. We see in Luke 1:19 that he was an angel who stood in the presence of the Lord. In both places we see him delivering messages concerning the coming of Jesus, the Messiah.

It is likely that Gabriel is the angel that Jesus refers to as "his" angel in Rev 1:1, the angel through whom he gave John his Revelation. In Rev 10:1 John sees a mighty angel coming down from heaven with several messages from God. These messages all relate to Jesus Christ and the details of his coming to earth. There is a mighty angel seen previously in Revelation who God sent with messages about the coming of Jesus. That angel is Gabriel. He was sent to Daniel in Dan 8 through Daniel 12 with prophecies about the future Second Coming of Jesus. Just as the angel in Rev 10:4 told John to seal up the words that had been given to him, so too did the angel Gabriel tell Daniel to seal up the words that had been given to him. That same angel, Gabriel, was sent to Zechariah and Mary with messages pertaining to the first and second coming of Jesus in Luke 1:11-33. The similarities lead me to believe that this great angel in Rev 10 is Gabriel. There is a similarly described angel in Rev 5:2 and 8:3 who makes special pronouncements and does special things for God in relation to the coming of Jesus. Again, I suspect that this angel is Gabriel. This sounds so much like Jesus himself that it is easy to assume that it is him. However, in Rev 1:1 we are told that Revelation is "The revelation of Jesus Christ," and that "he made it known by sending his angel to his servant John." So we see that this is likely Jesus' special angel, Gabriel.

Might not Gabriel be the heavenly messenger sent to lead the wise men to Jesus?

CLUE 2: Gabriel was said to "shine brilliantly" and light up the area when he visited the shepherds, Luke 2:9. This terrified the shepherds, Luke 2:9. Later a whole host of heavenly angels joined Gabriel in the presence of the shepherds and began praising God and speaking prophetically of what the little baby would do. So we see that it must have been possible for Gabriel to shine brilliantly enough to light up a large area.

CLUE 3: Gabriel was said to be "hovering up in the air" over the Euphrates River in Dan 12:7 when he was relaying a prophecy of Jesus Second Coming to Daniel. When he first appeared to Daniel he was said to be in "swift flight," Dan 9:21. We can trace this angel to being Gabriel in Dan 8:15-16, 9:21, 10:10-11 & 12:7. So we see that Gabriel could fly swiftly through the air and then hover over objects on earth just as the star in the east and star of Bethlehem could do. Matt 2:9 tells us that when the wise men left Herod in Jerusalem to go to Bethlehem "the star that they had seen in the east went ahead of them until it stopped over the place where the child was." So we see that Gabriel could do just what the star that was leading the wise men could do.

CLUE 4: Angels are sometimes called "stars" in the Bible. This is most obvious in Rev 1:20 where Jesus is seen holding seven stars in his right hand and we are told that "the seven stars are the angels of the seven churches." Also in Rev 8:10-11 and 9:1 we see a picture of a star falling to earth and being given the key to the Abyss where evil angels are being held for judgment by God. This star turns out to be the angel Satan who is then given the key to the Abyss so that he can release the evil angels being held there upon the earth for a period of five months during the tribulation period. In Rev 6:13 & 12:4 we see the evil angels in heaven being cast down to earth and referred to as stars. This is also in the tribulation period. Satan is also referred to as a star in Isa 14:12. Job 38:7 and Isa 14:13 are other places where angels seem to be referred to as stars. So we see that it is possible that the star that the wise men saw on different occasions was in fact an angel, likely Gabriel as we will see.

Clue 5: The star of Bethlehem was referred to as the "star in the east" by the wise men. Whatever led the wise men from Jerusalem to Bethlehem is something that they had previously seen when they were in Persia before their departure, Matt 2:9. When heavenly beings come to earth they seem to come from the east. It is possible that each time Gabriel came to visit Zechariah, Mary or Joseph that he approached Israel from the east and was seen shining brightly in the skies as he approached from east to west. The Holy Spirit is seen coming from the east when he approaches the millennial temple in Ezek 43:2. He enters the new temple through the eastern gate. Jesus at his future Second Coming is seen coming from the east and moving to the west, Matt 24:27. These may be clues that when heavenly visitors visit earth they approach from the east. This might also apply to Gabriel, the heavenly messenger for Jesus.

Clue 6: The star that led the wise men to the house in Bethlehem and stopped over the house where Jesus and his family were residing could not have been a star or a planet. Bethlehem is due south of Jerusalem and a star or planet always seems to be moving from east to west relative to any point on earth, due to the rotation of the earth. The star from the east was moving north to south in leading the wise men from Jerusalem to Bethlehem. This could not have been a traditional star or planet. To determine which star or planet appears to be directly above a house would require very sophisticated devices not available in the first century. Besides which any particular star or planet would only be directly above a particular house for a second or so. You can move several miles in any direction and to the naked eye the same bright star might appear to be right above you. For several reasons the star that led the wise men to Bethlehem could not have been a traditional star or planet. The planets in their apparent interactions within particular constellations of the Mazzeroth would have been signs to the Magi and others about the birth of the King, Jesus, but they could not have led them to a particular house in Bethlehem.
Luke 21:25 "There will be SIGNS IN THE SUN, MOON AND STARS. On the earth, nations will be in anguish and perplexity at the roaring and tossing of the sea.
Gabriel could have been the star in the east that led the wise men to Bethlehem but a planet or star could not have done so. This same argument also applies to comets and nova.

CLUE 7: The wise men were "overjoyed" when they saw the star as they left Jerusalem for Bethlehem. They would not have been overjoyed if the star was just some commonly occurring object such as a star or planet. They were very familiar with the heavens and the many signs that had been appearing over the last couple of years. The star that the wise men saw when they left Jerusalem was not the reappearance of one of these signs or they would not have been "overjoyed." They would have been overjoyed if they saw something miraculous; something that they never expected to see again. The wise men may have seen Gabriel glowing brilliantly, Luke 2:9, in the sky south of Persia, appearing in the east, Matt 2:9, and quickly moving in the direction of Israel where he disappeared from sight. They would have seen this happening two or three times in the last 18 months. They did not need a star or planet or anything else to lead them to Jerusalem. They knew very well the way to Jerusalem. However, they were overjoyed when they saw something that they were not expecting, Gabriel glowing brilliantly in the sky above and in front of them as they made their way from Jerusalem to the unknown house where Jesus was living in Bethlehem. He went ahead of them, moving north to south, and stopped when he was right above the house where Jesus was staying. The star of Bethlehem was something very unexpected and reassuring to the wise men. They were overjoyed at the sight!!

CLUE 8: The wise men might have been the only persons other than the shepherds who could see Gabriel. There is a supernatural event recorded in 2 Kings 6:17 where Elisha the prophet could see the hills surrounding him were full of protective angels as the army of the king of Aram was about to attack. Elisha's servant was afraid and could not see the angel army. Elisha prayed that God would open the servant's eyes so that he also could see the army of angels. The servant could then see that "Those who are with us are more than those who are with them." This could have also been the situation with the wise men and Gabriel. The wise men might have been the

only ones who could see Gabriel as he was glowing brilliantly as he led them to the house in Bethlehem. If Herod's and his staff had also seen Gabriel leading the wise men they would likely have immediately sent an army to Bethlehem to kill the child.

CONCLUSION; We have just presented eight strong clues that Gabriel might have been the star in the east and the star that led the wise men to the house in Bethlehem where Jesus was staying. We have ruled out other things such as stars and planets often concluded as being the star in the east as not being scientifically feasible and/or not fitting the context. After concluding this bit of research my conclusion is that the very strong and powerful angel Gabriel, the special angel of Jesus, the angel who stands in the presence of God is the most likely candidate for being the STAR IN THE EAST, THE STAR OF BETHLEHEM.

OTHER INTERESTING SIDEBARS ABOUT GABRIEL: Gabriel was indeed a special angel. No other angel is represented with having the array of characteristics ascribed to Gabriel. No other angel is described as looking like a man (apparently no wings), yet moving in swift flight and later hovering over a river. Gabriel may also be a trumpet player. As he is introducing himself to Zechariah in Luke 1:19 Gabriel says, "I am Gabriel. I come from standing in the presence of God." In Rev 8:2 which presents the seven angels who sound their trumpets to introduce the seven trumpet judgments, we read "And I saw the seven angels who stand before God, and to them were given seven trumpets." This must be the inspiration for the words of the song which proclaims, "Gabriel blow your horn." However, it is more likely that Gabriel is the angel in Rev 8:3 who initiates the seven trumpet judgments and may be the one who hands the trumpets to the seven angels. He must also be standing before God as he stands before the alter in heaven in Rev 8:5. Quite a multifunctional character, that Gabriel!

A STUDY OF GABRIEL, GOD'S SPECIAL MESSENGER WITH REVELATIONS ABOUT JESUS

1. **The name Gabriel means "God's Hero." He is God's special angel who always seems to be sent to earth with revelations concerning either Jesus' first or second coming.**
2. **Gabriel is one of only three angels named in the Bible; himself, Michael the Archangel and Lucifer, also called Satan and several other names.**
3. **Gabriel stands in the presence of God. The seven angels who blow the seven trumpets in Revelation 8:2 are also said to stand before the Lord.**
4. **The Catholics and Jews refer to Gabriel as an archangel, but the Bible does not give him this title. The Apocryphal book Tobit refers to angels who stand in the presence of God as archangels. The Greek word archangel means "ruling or chief."**
5. **Gabriel seems to frighten people when they first see him; Daniel, Zechariah, Mary.**
6. **Gabriel looks like a man and thus does not have wings, but he can fly swiftly and hover in place.**
7. **Gabriel appears in both the Old and New Testaments.**
8. **Gabriel appeared over a span of hundreds of years: Dan 8:16 in 550 BC, Dan 9:21 in 538 BC, Dan 10:1 in 536 BC, Luke 1:19, 26 in 2 BC, Rev to John 97 AD**

SCRIPTURES WHERE HEAVENLY BEINGS ARE REFERRED TO AS STARS
EVIL ANGELS
1. **Jude 13 as wandering stars**
2. **Isa 14:12-13 Satan as morning star which falls (2 Cor 11:14 angel of light)**

JESUS AS THE MORNING STAR
1. **2 Peter 1:19**
2. **Rev 22:16**

STARS AS ANGELS

1. Job 38:6-7 angels as morning stars, a category of angels
2. Rev 1:16, 20 7 stars in Jesus' hand are 7 angels
3. Rev 6:13, 8:12, 12:3-4, 8-9 the 1/3 of all angels who fall, turn dark
4. Rev 8:10-11, 9:1-2, 12:7-9 the angel, Satan, who falls to earth

STARS AS ANGELS IN THE BIBLE

Num 24:17 "I see him, but not now; I behold him, but not near. A star will come out of Jacob; a scepter will rise out of Israel. He will crush the foreheads of Moab, the skulls of all the sons of Seth.

Isa 14:12 How you have fallen from heaven, O morning star, son of the dawn! You have been cast down to the earth, you who once laid low the nations!

Rev 22:16 "I, Jesus, have sent my angel to give you this testimony for the churches. I am the Root and the Offspring of David, and the bright Morning Star."

Matt 2:2 and asked, "Where is the one who has been born king of the Jews? We saw his star in the east and have come to worship him."

Matt 2:10 When they saw the star, they were overjoyed.

Rev 2:28 I will also give him the morning star.

Rev 8:10-11 The third angel sounded his trumpet, and a great star, blazing like a torch, fell from the sky on a third of the rivers and on the springs of water-- the name of the star is Wormwood. A third of the waters turned bitter, and many people died from the waters that had become bitter.

Rev 9:1 The fifth angel sounded his trumpet, and I saw a star that had fallen from the sky to the earth. The star was given the key to the shaft of the Abyss.

Job 38:7 while the morning stars sang together and all the angels shouted for joy?

Isa 14:13 You said in your heart, "I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God; I will sit enthroned on the mount of assembly, on the utmost heights of the sacred mountain.

Luke 21:25 "There will be SIGNS IN THE SUN, MOON AND STARS. On the earth, nations will be in anguish and perplexity at the roaring and tossing of the sea.

Jude 1:13

Rev 1:16 In his right hand he held seven stars, and out of his mouth came a sharp double-edged sword. His face was like the sun shining in all its brilliance.

Rev 1:20 The mystery of the seven stars that you saw in my right hand and of the seven golden lampstands is this: THE SEVEN STARS ARE THE ANGELS OF THE SEVEN CHURCHES, and the seven lampstands are the seven churches.

Rev 6:13 and the stars in the sky fell to earth, as late figs drop from a fig tree when shaken by a strong wind.

Rev 8:12 The fourth angel sounded his trumpet, and a third of the sun was struck, a third of the moon, and a third of the stars, so that a third of them turned dark. A third of the day was without light, and also a third of the night.

Rev 12:1 A great and wondrous sign appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet and a crown of twelve stars on her head.

Rev 12:4 His tail swept a third of the stars out of the sky and flung them to the earth. The dragon stood in front of the woman who was about to give birth, so that he might devour her child the moment it was born.

PROPHETIC SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS PRECEEDING THE BIRTH OF JESUS

I was an amateur astronomer and telescope builder for most of my life starting at age 16. As a scientist I had often wondered about the signs in the stars that preceded the birth of Jesus. I had read many speculative articles over the years on this topic. Finally by 2012 technology had reached the point where I could research the topic on my own. Star charts on iPhones had reached the point where one could go back in time on the app and view the heavens at any time in ancient history. So in 2012 a friend and member of one of my Bible classes and I decided to use the app to see what we could discover about the signs in the heavens surrounding the birth of Jesus.

Thus over a period of a few weeks in the fall of 2012 Ken and I gradually discovered the pattern of events that were taking place in the heavens between the years of 7 and 1 BC. With that in hand I produced the charts contained on the next few pages. I taught the material in the charts to my Bible classes in the Christmas season of 2012. As you will see as you go through the charts, I tried to show how the Jews, the Magi and the Romans would interpret the incredible array of signs that were showing up in the heavens at that time. I also show the background material that will help the reader understand the charts.

This study fits into this book for two good reasons. First, it allowed us to discover the likely dates of both Jesus and John the Baptists conceptions and births. Second, since the apparent motions of the sun, moon, and stars move in predictable patterns in the heavens, this topic fits right into this book about God's patterns.

I said these were the likely dates of Jesus' and John's births because they fit perfectly into the event patterns presented in this series of books.

SELECTED ANCIENT HEBREW MAZZAROTH/ZODIAC SYMBOLS OF SIGNIFICANCE TO THE BIRTH OF CHRIST

PROPER NAME	CATEGORY	ASSOCIATED MAZZAROTH SYMBOLS SIGNIFICANT TO THE JEWS AND UNDERSTOOD BY THE MAGI	ASSOCIATED ZODIAC SYMBOLS SIGNIFICANT TO THE ROMANS
JUPITER	PLANET	The king planet (ruler of the universe). Also known as righteousness by the Jews.	Guardian & ruler of the Roman empire. The one who determines the course of human affairs.
VENUS	PLANET	The mother planet	Mother of the family of Augustus Caesar.
SATURN	PLANET	The Jewish planet (protector of the Jews)	The Roman god of agriculture, liberation & time. He was said to be the father of Jupiter. Also associated with fertility.
MARS	PLANET	Associated with the red dragon of Rev 12:3-4, representing Satan trying to kill the Child	Planet of war, associated with Mars, the Roman god of war
MERCURY	PLANET	The messenger. The heavenly messenger for Jesus was the archangel Gabriel and the earthly messenger for Jesus was John the Baptist.	The messenger of the gods.
REGULUS	STAR	The king star	The king star.
LEO, the lion	CONSTELLATION	Represents Jesus as victorious King of kings, the lion of the tribe of Judah who defeats the Serpents seed, sin	The royal constellation. Bestows royalty & power to those planets found within it.
VIRGO, the virgin	CONSTELLATION	A young virgin holding a branch, representing the branch of Jesse	A maiden associated with service and harvest. May have been considered daughter of Jupiter.
PISCES, the fishes	CONSTELLATION	Two fish representing Jews & gentiles who are both bound to Satan until they are redeemed by Jesus	
LIBRA, the Scales	CONSTELLATION	Justice in the battle between the seed of the woman and seed of Satan, the red dragon of Rev 12	
COMA, infant	CONSTELLATION	Represents the infant Jesus, born of a virgin	
CAPRICORN, the goat	CONSTELLATION	The goat associated with Jesus' mercy in his first coming as a humble servant	
TAURUS, the bull	CONSTELLATION	The bull associated with Jesus coming as a sacrificial sin offering for the sins of his people	
Gemini, waring twins	CONSTELLATION	Represents the bride and brothers of Jesus who battle until they are finally reunited in love by Jesus	
CANCER, crab	CONSTELLATION	Signifies Jesus as bread of life for Jews & gentiles	
SUN	STAR	The ruler, the king of the day, of the light, Gen 1	The supreme father or king
MOON	MOON	The ruler of the darkness, of the night, Gen 1:16	Mother

PROPHETIC SIGNS IN THE SKIES PRECEEDING THE BIRTH OF JESUS
Dates are keyed to Luke 1:26, and following with the interpretation that Jesus would be born 6 months after the birth of John

DATE & Interpretation	PROPHETIC SIGN	SIGNIFICANCE ASSIGNED BY JEWS & MAGI	SIGNIFICANCE ASSIGNED BY ROMANS[1] (see footnote)	ASSOCIATED ACTION SIGNIFICANT TO BIRTH
125 BC-150AD There is a New Super Star in the crown of the virgin	Super Nova in Coma Berenices, just above Virgo in the sky and a super bright star, visible even in the day as a "day star;" appearing as a crown of 12 stars on the Virgin, Rev 12:2.			Coma was considered the "Son of the Virgin." The super nova appeared in the head of the boy and many believed it to be a sign of the coming of the Messiah. A super nova is an exploding star. This was a most unusual nova, visible for 275 years.
May/Oct/Dec 7 BC ATTENTION!! Messiah is coming	Triple conjunction of Jupiter & Saturn in Pisces	Long held tradition among Magi that Messiah would appear when the king planet, Jupiter & Jewish planet, Saturn meet in Pisces, const of the redeemer		This would have gotten the attention of the Magi. They would then be looking for other signs of the coming of the Messiah.
6 BC War coming for King & red dragon	Conjunction of 3 planets, Jupiter, Saturn & Mars in Pisces. Rare, happens every 10,000 yrs.	The red planet, Mars, representing the red dragon, Satan, of Rev 12 as he plans war against Jesus & the Jews after the birth		Additional confirmation to the Magi that the time of the birth of the Messiah was coming and that Satan would cause serious problems
Apr 5 BC New redeemer for mankind is coming	Nova, an exploding star, appears in Aquila, visible for 70 days	A new sign, a new star, was appearing in a constellation associated with the coming Messiah being wounded and redeeming mankind.		Additional confirmation of the approaching birth of the Messiah. It confirmed that he would be a suffering servant who would be wounded to redeem mankind.
Spring 5 BC 2nd NOTICE! Redeemer of man's sins is coming	Spectacular comet in Capricorn, visible for 70 days (70 stands for ultimate fulfillment or completion)	Capricorn was associated with the goat that was slain for the sins of mankind and with the Jesus coming in mercy as a suffering servant		Additional confirmation of the approaching birth of the Messiah. Additional confirmation that he would be the redeemer. Second consecutive 70 day sign implies ultimate assurance of this occurring.
Mid Feb 3 BC CONCEPTION of John the Baptist,	Conjunction of Mercury & sun in Pisces. Message concerning coming King & his mission on earth; redemption.	Heavenly messenger, Gabriel, visits Zechariah and tells him of the soon to come conception of John the Baptist to he and his wife, Elizabeth, Luke 1:24.		Pisces represents the coming redemption of Jews & gentiles from the seed of Satan, sin. John's message would be repent, for the redeemer of sins is coming.
19 May 3 BC Message of protection & coming redemption	Conjunction of Saturn & Mercury in Taurus on 19 May. Mercury represents	Message from the heavens that all would be protected through the upcoming events & that the one who would	. .	The coming together of the messenger and the planet of the Jews has to do with John the Baptist, Jesus' earthly messenger, in his

	messengers for Jesus; Gabriel & John	**redeem the world of its sins was coming soon.**		**second coming (in the spirit of Elijah).**
12 June 3 BC Mary will be protected	**Conjunction in Taurus of Saturn & Venus on 12 June. Message concerns protection for Mary.**	**. Venus is associated with the virgin mother. Taurus & Saturn as above.**		**The coming together of Venus & Saturn in Taurus may signify to Magi that the mother will be protected through the coming events.**
12 Aug 3 BC CONCEPTION Is coming soon	**Double conjunction of Jupiter and Venus in Leo & Cancer; another in a series of signs to the Magi that the Jewish King was about to come.**	**Jupiter, the king planet, and Venus, the mother planet, have a double conjunction in Leo the lion, associated with the Jewish tribe of Judah, and Cancer representing Jesus as the bread of life.**		**The Messiah, also called the Lion of the tribe of Judah, was about to be conceived. The messenger, Gabriel, was hanging out close by to bring an important message to Mary.**
31 Aug 3 BC CONCEPTION announcement of Mary by Gabriel	**Conjunction of Venus & Mercury in Leo.**	**Gabriel visits Mary to tell her that she will conceive the Messiah, the King as a virgin and that she is to name him Jesus.**		**Gabriel brings the message to Mary that she is about to conceive the King of kings of the whole world.**
11 Sept 3 BC Wondrous Sign In the heavens: CONCEPTION OF JESUS	**Sun and moon in Virgo. Alignment of sun, moon and super nova in Virgo & Coma. Jesus was conceived in the fall feast season, on the Feast of Trumpets, the Jewish new year.**	**Rev 12:1-2 says that a wondrous sign appeared in heaven. The woman was bathed in the sun, the moon was under her feet & a crown of 12 stars on her head with the super-star prominent.. She was about to conceive. This occurred on 9/11 of 3 BC.**	**All kings will be subservient to the new super-star, the king of kings**	**The sun, moon and super nova in Coma would have appeared in alignment on 9/11 of 3 BC. With the sun & moon in Virgo this would have been significant confirmation to the Magi of the impending birth of the Messiah. This was a daylight event.**
14 Sept 3 BC 1st conjunction During Feast of Atonement Angelic birth announcement to Joseph that Mary is already pregnant, Matt 1:20	**Triple conjunction of Jupiter & Regulus in Leo over 9 mo period. 1st conjunction: Gabriel visits Joseph to announce that he is to take Mary as his wife. Gabriel had previously told Mary that she would conceive a child and that he would be the Son of God. She was to name him Jesus & he would become the King of kings. Also announced to Mary that Elizabeth was 6**	**Jupiter, the king planet, and Regulus, the king star, come together on 3 separate occasions over a 9 month period. The 1st was during the Feast of Atonement. The Roman Senates action of bestowing a significant new honor on Caesar Augustus on 5 Feb 2 BC led to the census and oath of loyalty pledge that Mary & Joseph had to participate in later that year, likely in June 2 BC. Caesar Augustus ordered that all adults be enrolled and pledge allegiance to him.**	**For a year the king planet seemed to be circling the king star, first passing just below and then just above Regulus. This signaled that a great new king was about to appear. This was not only the silver jubilee year for Caesar Augustus but also the 750th anniversary of the founding of Rome. The**	**While the Romans were looking within Rome for fulfillment of the unbelievable wealth of heavenly signs the Magi were looking toward Jerusalem in Judea. They understand that the Lion of the tribe of Judah is about to become the King of the physical universe.**

	months pregnant.		**Senate bestowed upon Caesar Augustus the supreme title of "Father of the Empire."It seemed as though the signs in the heavens were giving their approval.**	
1 Dec 3 BC **BIRTH OF JOHN THE BAPTIST**	**Jupiter stops in the womb of Virgo the virgin during the triple conjunction. This stop occurs on the day that John the Baptist was born. This emphasizes how the lives of John and Jesus will be intertwined.**	**As part of the triple conjunction of Jupiter & Regulus we described directly above, Jupiter began its retrograde motion when it arrived in the womb of the Virgin. It appeared to stop in the womb for 6 days and then begin moving back toward Regulus. This occurred on 1 Dec of 3 BC, possibly during Hanukkah.**	**Pagan cultures would have been celebrating the re-birth of the sun god on the winter solstice, the day when the sun reaches its lowest point in the sky and from that day forward it appears a little higher in the sky each day.**	**If the Magi were looking up in the predawn hours on 1 Dec Jupiter would have appeared to be directly over them and not moving with respect to the stars.**
17 Feb 2 BC **2nd conjunction King is coming**	**Triple conjunction of Jupiter & Regulus in Leo over 9 mo period from Sept 3 BC to May 2 BC.**	**The king planet would appear to be circling the king star, homing in on it. The King of kings is about to appear.**	**The Roman Senate bestows a significant new honor on Caesar Augustus leading to a new census and oath of loyalty.**	**Magi would have recognized that the king star and planet conjuncting multiple times had special significance to coming Messiah.**
8 May 2 BC **3rd conjunction Magi leave for Jerusalem**	**Triple conjunction of Jupiter & Regulus in Leo over 9 mo period.**	**This signified to the Magi that it was time to leave for Jerusalem. The Magi knew from their ancient leader, Daniel, that there would be signs of the coming of Messiah.**		**The Magi would have recognized that the King of kings was about to appear. As king makers they wanted to welcome him, since they knew he was to be the Jewish Messiah.**
17 June 2 BC ***BIRTH OF JESUS*** ***BIRTH OF JESUS*** ***BIRTH OF JESUS***	**Conjunction of Jupiter & Venus in Leo where they were so close they became like one. They became one and then separated indicating the birth of Jesus in a manger in Bethlehem of**	**The defining event in the history of the world, God coming to earth as a God-man to make it possible for humans to go to heaven, happened on this day. Jesus came to earth on Pentecost, 2 BC as a humble suffering servant..** **The messenger who**	**Those dedicated to the origins of Rome and the sovereignty of Augustus were coming together in marriage during one of the most glorious years in the history**	**This coming together of the king and mother as one and then separating from each other would have signified the actual birth was taking place. The Magi , the Persian king makers, would already be on the road to Jerusalem in a large caravan** **The Magi had quite a story to tell to Herod when**

BIRTH OF JESUS ***BIRTH OF JESUS*** ***BIRTH OF JESUS***	Judea. Gabriel would have been glowing brilliantly as he led the wise men to Bethlehem and as he hovered over the house where Jesus was living as a 6-8 week old baby. Gabriel and the heavenly host shone brightly when they appeared to the shepherds, Luke 2:9. Heavenly visitors come from the east, the Spirit in Ezek 43:2, Jesus return in Matt 24:27 (why Jesus is Morning Star), Gabriel?	always comes to earth to proclaim prophecies about Jesus coming is Gabriel. Angels are often called stars in the Bible. The messenger for the Lion of the tribe of Judah is leading the way for the Magi. He likely came from the east as heavenly messengers do and Scripture says that he shone brilliantly!! THE ANGEL GABRIEL, THE PROCLAIMING MESSENGER FOR JESUS, MAY BE THE STAR OF BETHLEHEM	of Rome. Mary & Joseph arrive in Bethlehem to participate in the census of all who live in the Roman empire. Rome would have been greatly troubled by just who this was, born King of the Jews	they arrived. They were intensely interested in finding the new king born to the Jews. Herod was very puzzled but inquired of the priests and teachers of the law as to where the Messiah was to be born. They told him it was prophesied that he would be born in Bethlehem of Judea. Herod asked for them to find him and then return and tell him where he was so that he too could go & worship him. His real intent was to kill this new born king.
26/27 Aug 2 BC Magi arrive in Jerusalem	Conjunction of Mars, Mercury Jupiter &Venus in Leo, forming what looked like a sword. Magi arrive in Jerusalem. The star in the east appeared as the wise men left Jerusalem to go to Bethlehem. The wise men would have arrived in Jerusalem about 7-9 weeks after the birth if they left Persia in mid May 2 BC. Magi visit the baby Jesus, led by the star in the east. The star stopped over the house where Jesus was staying.	The king planet, the mother planet, the messenger planet and the planet of Satan were all in conjunction in the constellation of Judah, home of the king star representing the lion of the tribe of Judah. The sun was just entering Virgo, the virgin and the moon was just entering Leo the lion. All at the same time. Everything had come together. Unfortunately Satan would also be there to try to kill the new baby. The sword in the sky indicated that Herod would try to have Jesus killed by the sword. Herod wanting to kill the child was a fulfillment of Rev 12:4, as the red dragon, Satan, was awaiting the birth so that he could devour the child. Satan, indwelling Herod, was represented by Mars in the 27 June	This sign in the sky signified a new common agreement of purpose and heralded a new & powerful beginning for Rome and the rest of the world. A proclamation was given by Herod to kill all young children in the area of Bethlehem under age two in accordance with the time that the Magi reported seeing key signs. This	Mercury, Mars, Jupiter & Venus came into straight line alignment like a sword in Leo, the lion of the tribe of Judah, in late Aug 2 BC. & remained several days until it gradually began to come apart. This is a message that Satan's plan to kill the baby Jesus by the sword would fail. This sign also miraculously fulfilled the prophecies of Num 24:17 which says that a star will come out of Jacob (Israel); a scepter will rise out of Israel & Gen 49:9-10 about the scepter not departing until Jesus comes. The Magi, the Persian king makers, were there to greet and worship the one born King of the Jews. They presented gifts of gold, incense and myrrh. Having been warned in a dream not to go back to Herod, they returned to their country by another route.

		2 BC conjunction	**was in Mar of 3 BC when all of the conjunctions involving the virgin and the king began.**	
31 Aug 2 BC **Joseph warned to take Jesus to Egypt**	**<u>Conjunction</u> of Venus & Mercury in Leo** **An angel appears to Joseph in a dream, warning him to take Mary & Jesus to Egypt because Herod wants to kill the child. Trip was 100 mi. or more depending on the destination.**	**The messenger warns Joseph & Mary that Herod is about to kill all children under 2 years of age in the area of Bethlehem.** **Joseph and Mary lived in Nazareth and had gone from their home in Nazareth to the home area of Joseph's ancestors in order to register as was required by Rome**		**The Magi are now on their way back to Persia.**
9/10 Jan 1 BC **Full Eclipse**	**<u>Full eclipse of the moon</u>**	**Josephus said Herod died between eclipse of the moon and Passover**		
28 Jan 1 BC **Death of Herod the Great**	**<u>Death of Herod the Great</u>**	**It would have been only a little over 5 months from the time that Jesus was taken to Egypt until the death of Herod , at which time he could return to Nazareth, Thus Jesus would not necessarily have been away from his home for any of the Passovers during his lifetime. When Luke 2:39 says that they left for Nazareth after they had done all that was required of them by the law, that must have included obeying God's direction to them to first take a 5-6 month vacation in Egypt. Thus was fulfilled the prophecy that the Messiah would come out of Egypt.**	**Josephus said that Herod died between a full eclipse of the moon and Passover.** **There was a full eclipse of the moon on 9/10 Jan 1 BC and of course Passover was in Mar/Apr 1 BC. Evidence says it was on 28 Jan 1 BC that Herod died.**	**Joseph, Mary & Jesus could now return to Nazareth as stated in Matthew and Luke.**
Feb/Mar 1 AD **Event involved in Joseph, Mary & Jesus return from Egypt**	**Return ended in Nazareth of Galilee, not to Judea because Herod's son was now ruling in Judea**	**Nazareth was a small town of a few hundred people but was near the large city of Sepphoris where there were large building projects going on. Joseph and Jesus likely would have**		

		worked there as carpenters & builders.		

KEY NOTE: We relied heavily upon egocentricity.com for historical Roman information.

CONDITIONS THAT MUST BE MET IN DETERMINING THE YEARS OF THE BIRTH & DEATH OF JESUS

1. **Daniels famous seventy sevens prophecy of the year of the death of the Messiah. Dan 9:24-27 says that the Messiah will be cut off in 69 x 7 Jewish years from the Artaxerxes' decree allowing the Jews to rebuild the walls and the city of Jerusalem. The date of the decree seems well established and unless this date is shown to be in error, it predicts that the Messiah will be killed in the spring of 32 AD.**
2. **Jesus was born a short time before the death of Herod the Great, king of Judea. Josephus reported that Herod died in the period between an eclipse of the moon and Passover. This condition was met in both the years of 4 BC and 1 BC. In the past most historians have selected 4 BC but recent evidence shows that 28 January 1 BC was the date of Herod's death. There was a full eclipse of the moon on 9/10 January of 1 BC and of course Passover was in the spring. Herod's death was likely on 28 Jan 1 BC.**
3. **The birth must have been at a time of year when shepherds would have been outside at night with their sheep.**
4. **The birth had to be at a time when there was a census of the entire Roman Empire since Joseph and Mary were going to Bethlehem at the time of Jesus birth to participate in a census. There were taxation censuses in 28 BC, 8 BC and 14 AD. None of these fits the scenario. However there was another type of census in 3/2 BC. The Roman Senate bestowed a significant new honor on Caesar Augustus on 5 Feb 2 BC, naming him "Father of the Empire." This led to the census and oath of loyalty pledge that Mary & Joseph had to participate in sometime around this date. Caesar Augustus ordered that all adults be enrolled and pledge their allegiance to him. This would have placed Jesus birth in3 or 2 BC, most likely 2 BC.**
5. **The ministry of Jesus would have begun when he was 30 years old due to Jewish regulations regarding Rabbi's, Luke 3:23. This was in the 15th year of the reign of Tiberius Caesar, Luke 3:1. He began his reign in 14 AD. His first year would have been reckoned to be in the year from Aug 13 to Aug 14 AD. Thus Jesus ministry would have begun in the period between Aug 28 to Aug 29 AD. If our interpretation of the signs surrounding Jesus' birth is correct, he would have been 30 years old in June 28 AD. It seems his ministry began in the fall of 28 AD.**
6. **There is historical Biblical evidence that Paul's Damascus Road experience took place in 33/34 AD. The constraint of likely events in Paul's life seems to restrict the death of Jesus to earlier than 33 AD, placing it likely in 32 AD. If it were in 33 AD that would mean that there was no more than about 1 year between Jesus' death and Paul's conversion. If so Paul must have been unbelievably busy harassing Christians in that short span of time.**
7. **Quirinius was governor of Judea when Jesus was born, John 2:1-3. He was governor from 7-4 BC and again from 2 BC to 1 AD. This seems to place the birth most likely in 2 BC. This later period has only recently been confirmed by archeological finds.**
8. **Most Jewish scribes in the second and third centuries AD place Jesus' birth in 2 BC.**
9. **Elizabeth was 6 months pregnant in the sixth month of the Jewish Calendar, Luke 1:26, 36. This would be Aug/Sept on our calendar. That would mean that John the Baptist was conceived in Feb/Mar and would be born in Nov/Dec. If Jesus was born 6 months later that would place his birth in the May-July time frame. That presumes use of the Levitical calendar. If Luke was using the civil calendar the dates would be six months later. That is unlikely since Jesus birth would then be in Nov/Dec which would present weather issues.**
10. **The preponderance of evidence points to 2 BC as the year of Jesus birth. To make everything fit properly without contradictions, that means that Artaxerxes' decree had to be in 444 BC and not 445 BC. If so all of the events can be made to fit together and Jesus death would have been on Passover 32 AD.**
11. **Jesus would have been conceived during the Feast of Trumpets, the Jewish new year, born on the Feast of Pentecost, and died during the Feast of Passover.**

John would have been conceived during the Feast of Passover and born during the Hanukkah celebration. Some believe that he was beheaded during the Feast of Purim, about a month before Passover.

Major Conjunctions
3 and 2 B.C.

Date	Time	Objects	Separation
19 May 3 B.C.	22:47	Mercury-Saturn	0.67′ = 40′
12 June 3 B.C.	16:06	Venus-Saturn	0.12′ = 7′
12 Aug 3 B.C.	5:20	Venus-Jupiter	0.07′ = 4.3′
31 Aug 3 B.C.	21:03	Mercury-Venus	0.36′ = 22′
11 Sep. 3 B.C. JESUS CONCEPTION		Sun, Moon in Virgo Day Star in Coma	
14 Sep. 3 B.C.	5:05	Jupiter-Regulus	0.33′ = 20′
17 Feb. 2 B.C.	15:15	Jupiter-Regulus	0.85′ = 51′
8 May 2 B.C.	16:10	Jupiter-Regulus	0.72′ = 43′
17 June 2 B.C. JESUS BIRTH	17:53	Jupiter-Venus	0.01′ = 0.5′
26 Aug 2 B.C. MAJI ARRIVE	15:15	Mars-Jupiter	0.10′ = 7′

APPENDIX B

THE WORLDWIDE IMPACT OF THE DISCOVERIES PRESENTED IN THIS 4 2041 SERIES OF BOOKS

THE EARTH SHAKING IMPORTANCE OF THIS 4 BOOK SERIES

The discoveries revealed in this 4 book series are earth shaking in that they provide absolute mathematical and scientific evidence that the major events in world history must be viewed in an entirely new framework. These discoveries have not been detected until the present time because they have been hidden through the use of a previously unknown set of mathematical codes. The author has gradually discovered these hidden codes over the period from 2015 to 2022 and he is revealing them for the first time in this series of books.

Use of these mathematical codes led us to discover that similarly themed events all down through history and up to our current generation are not random at all. They had to be pre-planned since they exhibit very precise design in their themes, outcomes and spacings. In fact the sheer magnitude and repetition of these patterns is incredibly overwhelming. To make this even more incredulous we also discovered patterns of patterns. These patterns of patterns often involved a whole series of similarly themed patterns being repeated every 2000 years. We named the super-code that controls these repeating patterns of patterns the JEFFREY J3 TEXT. It is really mind bending to realize this has been happening for 13,000 years without being previously made known to the people of the world.

These patterns not only apply to the ancient past but also to the recent past, the present, the near future and also the far future. Imagine that; knowing the themes of events that will likely take place in certain future years. Since our 4 book series is called the "2041 series," we might expect 2041 to be just such a year. If you read the books you will find overwhelming evidence for this happening.

The titles and general make-ups of the four individual books in the series are as follows:

1. **The Search for the Tribulation Code:**
   Presents the background necessary to understand the 4 books, describes the search for the Jubilee and Tribulation Codes and presents the discovery of several basic key event patterns.
2. **God is Cooking Up Something Incredible; Will it be Ready to Serve in 2041?:**
   Reveals the fact that there are an incredible number of coded patterns that are converging in our generation and attempts to explain their significance. Presents the discovery of the Skeleton Key, the JEFFREY J3 TEXT that reveals how patterns of repeating patterns are again converging in our generation with clear messages attached to them, and finally shows how many incredible Bible prophecies are being fulfilled in our generation.
3. **The Angel of Death Super-Code:**
   Presents patterns that reveal previously hidden aspects of mankind's wrestling match with the true identity of God, presents the Master Template that explains the incredible magnitude of mathematical patterns that open up new understandings of past events, and finally reveals the multi-faceted ten pattern Angel of Death Supercode that is going to converge in 2051. What sort of death will be associated with it? We will find out.
4. **Cracking the Twin Global Reset Code:**
5. **Presents both a summary and extension of the material presented in the first three books in the 2041 series. The material was simplified and it was written in a "mystery" format to make it easy and compelling to read. Ultimately the**

book is about the coming "end times" and whether or not they may occur in our generation. In the process several hidden codes associated with the end times were uncovered. This included a dual global reset code and several other codes that associate this pair of resets to the end times. These codes included the Pandemic code and the dual great Family Reunion code. These codes are all simple mathematical event codes. Do these codes really associate our generation with the end times? As we investigated these codes we were looking for clues that might give us this answer. At the end of the book we assembled all of these clues and analyzed them to get our answer. Simply read the book to get the answer to where the clues led us.

As we go through the four books it will become clearer and clearer, pattern by pattern, that some incredible force outside of our human existence is, has been and continues to be controlling the timing, theme and outcome of the major events that have been taking place for the last 13,000 years. By the end it will be impossible for intelligent, inquisitive, clearly thinking, open minded individuals to come to any other conclusion. This should incite a world-wide paradigm shift away from an ego-centric human viewpoint that they are "in charge" to a realization that there is some incredibly powerful force outside of their domain that is really in charge.

Since this series of books sheds such a new light on much of world history and also on religious thought we would expect there to be significant interest in these books from those involved in studying and teaching these topics.

Since this series of books relies so much on mathematics you might expect the author to be a mathematician. That is precisely the case. Also, since he is legally blind he has had much time to ponder and write about these things over the 7 year period when the books were written.

Revealing discovery of the

original

JUBILEE YEAR CYCLE

That led to

"THE SEARCH FOR

THE TRIBULATION CODE"

And discovery of many historical

event patterns that lead to "2041,"

OUR GENERATION, THE END TIMES

AND A NEW TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM

BOOK COVER

Revealing why the year
2041
Might be surrounded by the Secpnd Most Important set of events in World History

This book also reveals the very most important event

NOTES:
2041 is a good candidate for hosting the Biblical end time scenario
The very most important event was the time when the very cretor of the whole universe came to earth as a man, lived the perfect life that humans are incapable of living, then died as a sacrifice for the sins of everyone who would accept it, thus allowing them to become his eternal companion in a future paradise in an eternal state

The third most important date is described in Revelation 13, the time just befire creatuin when God conceived his plan to create a future bride for Jesus. This plan included Jesus one day needing tocome to earth himself as a human and then die an an innocent "lamb" to make humans who would accept it, completely innocent and perfct, a requirement for entering heaven.

Include Hosea's 2 days equals 2000 years prophecy from book 4 pages 93-97.

Chapter 1 or Introduction

We have recently completed writing a four book series called "the ET 2041 Series of Books" and they are in the publication process for the fourth book in that series. Our initial reason for writing those books goes back to two books written by Jonathan Cahn, the Shemitah and the Harbinger. In those books I got the impression that the Jewish Rabbis are not certain about the particular years on which the Jubilee year is to be celebrated. I simply documented my search for clues concerning the date of the original Jubilee year and then the timing of the cycle that was to follow that year. We believe that we found very good evidence for both the initial year and the cycle that God directed the Jewish people to use for all of their days. That success soon led to finding a second cycle that God appeared to be using, a cycle that dealt with the periods of punishments that God used to punish his people for not keeping his original guidelines for living that he gave them through Moses. We called that cycle of event patterns the Tribulation Code and we thus called the book that led to these two discoveries "The Search for the Tribulation Code."

It turned out that both of these cycles had very similar characteristics. The key events in both cycles were equally spaced in that one occurred in cycles of 50 years and the other in cycles of 66.666 years. It also turned out that the events in each cycle had the same themes to them, one judgments by God and the other the start of punishment periods that lasted for some multiple of 66.666 years and involved some kind of tribulation. Thus we called these patterns "equally spaced similarly themed event patterns." We found that every time God judged his people or began punishment periods for his people they occurred in these types of cycles.

Our success in finding these two patterns quickly led to finding very similar patterns with other unique themes tied to them. We eventually found dozens upon dozens of these patterns. The number of like patterns became so huge and their consequences so impactful that this eventually led to a full four book series totaling nearly 1000 pages.

When we say that the consequences were so impactful we primarily mean the following. A huge number of the event patterns were all leading to the same place in the future. That place was our generation with the key year being 2041. The "ET" in the name of our book series stands for both "end times" and "extra terrestrial." Our concentration in these books was on the "end times" rather than the "extra terrestrials" since there are already so many

books written by well known Bible prophecy experts already available on the market. Two of these authors are xxxxxxxxxxx. We were already studying and teaching our findings on the Biblical extra terrestrials in about the year 2002. Our material is included on my website for those who might be interested, www.proofthruprophecy.com .

In contrast, this book will deal with the major conclusion of our four book series. That conclusion is that the vast majority of the event patterns that we discovered seem to indicate that the year 2041 has a high probability of being a very significant year for the people of this world. We show that our generation, in particular the 13 years surrounding the year 2041, fit the end time scenario presented in the Christian Bible extremely well. There are five particularly important events in this end time scenario and we cannot be certain which one best fits the year 2041, although we do speculate on this a bit. The event patterns that we found also show that a parallel set of events takes place every 2000 years, so of course it is possible that the end time scenario is still 2000, 4000, etc. years in the future.

What we are doing in this book is simply concentrating on the huge number of event patterns that are converging in the year 2041.

I first became aware that sometime around the year 2041 could be a significant year in the end time scenario when I read a book written by Grant Jeffrey

in the late 1990's, Armageddon, Earth's Last Days. What Grant showed was that there were several event patterns that took place in the years of the Babylonian conquest and exile of the nation of Judah in the years from about 612 BC to 443 BC that involved punishment sentences for the Jews that are converging in our generation. These punishment periods were based upon prophecies in Jeremiah and Ezekiel. These patterns were very convincing and concluded in the year 2040 AD, one year before the patterns that I discovered ended. In Grant's findings 2040 would be the year when the Jewish people would finally be forgiven, their punishment sentence would end after 7 times 360 or 2520 years lasting 360 days each.

<u>The Toolchest That We Used in Discovering the Event Patterns</u>

When we first began our search for the Jubilee year event pattern we first went to the Biblical books of Leviticus and Deuteronomy for a very good reason. Lev 25 and 26 describe God's instructions for living including how they were to celebrate the Jubilee year and how they were to live their lives. They also describe in detail what God's rewards for them would be if they did so and what the punishments would be if they did not do so. This was laid out in detail which would make it fairly easy to determine how many

years the Jews would be punished for not keeping Gods instructions for living.

The thing that is more difficult to determine is exactly how long God would wait before starting their punishments if they deserved punishment. We do see over and over in the Bible that God would use his prophets to warn the Jewish people when they were straying far beyond his commands to them, particularly those involving worshipping the false idols of their neighboring countries. God did tell Ezekiel in his chapters 4 and 5 precisely how long he was going to punish both Judah and Israel and why he was doing so. God also told Jeremiah some of the details of how he would administer his punishments, in particular his use of 70 years of exile and testing before administering his extremely long sentences. We had Grant Jeffery's book to use as a guide in our calculations but we used somewhat different parameters but still came up with very similar results, hitting 2041 rather than 2040.

So far we have the following in our tool chest:

- **God's instructions and his parameters for enforcing them from Lev 25 and 26,**
- **Specifics regarding the number of years that the Jewish people had been guilty and other parameters for determining the lengths of the punishments form Jeremiah and Ezekiel/**

However we are still lacking a couple of needed tools. These include the mathematics that God will use for enforcing his judgments and a database of the exact years when very key events took places in the full history of God's people on earth. Thus we had to do the necessary research to develop thes two databases. That took us quite some time to do but we feel quite satisfied with the results that we put together. We will next present those thwo database alson with the King's Scroll which lays out the parameters tha God is using to judge his people and then punish them when necessary to get their attention.

INSETT KINGS SCROLL, GODS MATHEMATICS AND DATE DATABASE

Summary of the Prophetic Discoveries Presented in the "ET 2041" Four Book Series With a Concentration upon Why the Year 2041 Could Be Extremely Important in God's Big Picture

We know from observation of the God created universe that it is obvious that he must be a God of extreme order. This order is extremely complex in many ways. We can also see that he created his physical universe to be this way and that one critical aspect of this whole universe and everything in it is that from the instant of creation until today is steadily in a state of going from order to disorder. Everything in the physical universe has a life span associated with it, even the incredibly complex stars themselves.

With that as a foundation we might ask ourselves this question; is there anything that God placed within this extremely complex physical universe that he created that would not eventually die? Would anything in the universe have eternal life? God's Bible answers this question quite clearly. There is only one thing and the process of bringing that about is also incredibly complex. That process is also described in the Christian Bible. We see the sole reason for creating this physical universe was to set in place a way to create an eventual very close companion for his equal partner in the Godhead, the one we call Jesus.

We can see from scientific observation that this whole process has been taking place over a period of many billions of years. That would be at least 13 billion years. However, we also see from the Bible along with application of Einstein's theory of relativity that God crammed these billions of years into what has now been 13 thousand 360 day years, with one more 1000 year period taking place before God's final goal in this whole process will be completed. This is described in Revelation chapters 21 and 22 for those who are interested and willing to take the time to do the Bible research necessary to understand it.

The ultimate end of this whole process will result in the final product that God was creating, the product that may have been the sole reason for his creation. That product is a composite bride for Jesus the Christ. This will be his bride, so to speak, for all of eternity future. The book of Ephesians, in particular, makes this quite clear. This bride will be composed of the only thing in the physical universe that is eternal in nature. It is the spirit being that lives within each and every human. That spirit clearly resides in the physical universe but it cannot be seen. It is currently immaterial. However, when Jesus arrives on earth to claim his bride he will change this combination physical/spiritual being into a resurrected, glorified being that can function equally well in either physical or spiritual dimensions. Whew!

Our reason for saying all of this comes with the realization that if God has always been so very mathematically and scientifically precise in his creation process, with seemingly nearly everything having a very intricate "pattern" associated with its very existence, then God would have been extremely likely to have also used complex mathematical patterns in the creation of his gift for Jesus. The search for that set of complex mathematical patterns is the topic of this discussion and in fact the whole "ET 2041 Scenario" four book series.

That set of patterns turned out to be patterns in the spacing between key events that God foreordained to take place to bring about the ultimate purpose for his creation. That is described in Ephesians 1:8-11. That says that this purpose was "to bring everything in both heaven and earth into unity under Jesus when time reaches its fulfillment." That unity is described later in Ephesians as the union of Jesus with his bride and in Revelation chapter 21

where it says that “heaven and earth” will be unified, that there will then be a new heaven and a new earth. Chapters 21-22 describe the makeup of this unified heaven and earth.

The four book series mentioned above documents my search for these patterns over a period of about 8-10 years in the general order in which we discovered them. We took a couple of years off during this writing process, one to recover from the Covid 19 pandemic and the other to update my Bible prophecy website, www.proofthrupropecy.com . I was also considerably slowed down because I have been slowly going blind during this whole process and have now been legally blind since about 2017. This has been a serious challenge for me. I can still type on my computer in Word 7 which I know very well. I could only do this with God’s help in many ways and also with help from my wonderful wife in proof reading and from other computer smart family members from time to time in more challenging areas.

Since the whole four book series may be too long and cumbersome for many possibly interested readers, I am preparing this summary of the major conclusions that can be taken from the four book series. I am leaving out most of the details and am focusing only on the one year which turned out to be the key focus of these books. I did not start out my research with any idea whatsoever that this would be the case. That year, 2041 just turned out to be the one year that was the convergence point for a great majority of the event patterns that we discovered.

I have been asked; “why do you think 2041 will be so important?” My answer is this; I did not pick that date. It is not my year! I started what became this whole series of books with just one thought in mind; I wanted to see if I could discover any possible dateable event in the Bible that could lead to the dating of an ancient Jubilee year. My success quickly led me to the discovery of another event pattern, the tribulation pattern. It turned out that every pattern that I discovered would lead to another pattern or to another whole set of patterns. None of this had been in my original plan. No particular date was in my original plan. Only one book was in my original plan. Almost none of this was in my original plan.

However, I truly believe that God has really been behind this. The vast majority of these numbers, dates themes, ancient historical information, etc. came directly from my meticulous study of the Christian Bible over a period of 25-30 years. For information on dates over the last 2000 years, after the completion of the writing of the Christian Bible, I would simply conduct an Internet search. I must admit that my whole database of ancient dates hinges on two ancient dates from secular history. These dates were the years 587-586 BC for the timing of the Babylonian siege and destruction of Jerusalem and the Temple and 931 BC for the year of the death of Solomon. With those dates as givens every other event in my historical date database can be derived from a very meticulous research and use of the genealogies, time gaps between events, etc. that are given in the Bible. Believe me, there is sufficient information in the Bible to be able to go all the way from 931 BC back to the fall of man. There is also sufficient information to go from 587 BC back to 720-719 BC. From there it becomes quite hairy to get back to 931 BC because there is redundant material that is very complicated, but the basic material is there. I document much of my research in the books.

My major point in saying this is to show that these are not “my” patterns or my dates. They come directly from meticulous research of the Bible. I must also admit that I am a mathematician and former Senior Scientist with DOD, so I really enjoy doing this type of research.

With all of this now said let me next go on with my answer the the question; why 2041?

Topic 1: statement of purpose

The purpose for this book is to attempt to discover the original Jubilee year cycle that God established for the Jewish people through the writings of Moses in the TORH.

Topic 2: the first task in the search

We will begin this search by looking for key historical events separated by gaps of 50 years.

Topic 3: historical event date database

This search will require developing a very good database of key events in the history of the Jewish nations and the secular nations associated with them.

Topic 4: God's mathematics database

The search will also require developing a very good database of God's mathematics; the way in which he consistently used numbers in the Bible.

Topic 5: the search for the original Jubilee year cycle

In this topic we will present the search for the original 50 year Jubilee cycle. During this search we not only discovered the year when the first Jewish Jubilee year was celebrated but that it coincided with the year when the Israelites first entered their Promised Land, 1399-1400 BC. We also found that this pattern first started in 3863 BC, 10 years after the end of God's 7^{th} day of creation and then proceeded all the way to the start of the eternal state in 3037 AD. This pattern contained at least 38 key events in the history of God's people. God apparently used this same 50 year pattern for judging all of his witness groups on earth from the very beginning to the very end. It seems that God injected the Israelites into this pattern in the 50^{th} 50 year period after the end of the 7^{th} day of creation. That would be 50x50=2500 years. It would thus be a Jubilee of Jubilees when the Israelites were merged into the Jubilee pattern. This must have been planned! The 70^{th} Jubilee period for the Jewish people and the 120^{th} period overall seems to be ending in 2051.

Topic 6: the big question, are there other such patterns

Success in finding the apparent original Jubilee cycle led to the realization that if this equally spaced similarly themed event pattern exits then there might be other like event patterns that God is using.

Topic 7: discovery of the tribulation event pattern

The resulting search for other such patterns quickly led to the discovery of the tribulation event pattern. This pattern turned out to have a gap of 66.666 years between successive events. Wow! Just as with the 50 year event pattern God seemed to be using this pattern for injecting himself into earthly events, this time with tribulation, all the way from the end of the 7^{th} day of creation up to the apparent start of the eternal state in 3037 AD. We found 26 of these horrible tribulation events scattered down through history, with at least 19 of them affecting the Jewish people or nations. This is a Gentile pattern and involves

Gentiles inflicting the tribulation upon the Jewish people and nations. These tribulations for the Jewish people seem to end in 2041.

Topic 8: discovery of the exile event pattern

Since the tribulations seemed to result in exiles for the Jewish people we decided to next look for an exile pattern. Knowing from our mathematics database that 40 is God's number associated with exile we thus looked for a 40 year pattern in the date database. Again we had great success and quickly found the exile event pattern. Again, this pattern traveled throughout the whole 7000 years of man's apparent time on earth. There were 33 of these exile type events that we found in history and it seems that at least 25 of them affect the Jewish nation or people in some serious way. These exiles for the Jewish people and nation seem to end in 2041.

Topic 9: discovery of the multiple event convergence pattern

We now had three event patterns. These were equally spaced similarly themed patterns with gaps of 40, 50 and 66.666 years. We noticed that these three patterns often converged in time gaps of 200 years. This quickly led to the realization that all three divided evenly into the number 200. That led to the discovery of the 200 year event pattern. The 200 year event pattern also starts at the end of the 7th day of creation and travels all the way to the start of the eternal state in 3037 AD. It and the 10x200=2000 year patterns turned out to be by far the most significant and important of any of the basic event patterns. That is because these patterns are the convergence points of the 40, 50 and 66.666 year patterns so they involve not only judgment but also potential tribulation and exile taking place in those years. That is exactly what we see in history and thus we will also project the same for still future prophetic years. These include the horrible events of 70 AD, the 4000th year, and the year 2041, a projected end time event year being pointed to in our event pattern set. This year has far more ominous event patterns converging on it than any other date in history or in the future. Since it is still in the future the thing which we do not know about the event being pointed to is whether it will host another set of ominous judgments involving great tribulation and exile or signal the end of such events in the future. Could both be possible at the same time?

Topic 10: discovery of the mega-convergence event pattern

The discovery of the 200 year equally spaced similarly themed event pattern quickly led to the discovery that they all converged every 2000 years and that they all began at the end of the 7th 1000 year day of creation in 3873 BC and continued all the way to the 6000th year in 2041 AD. These patterns include 400, 500 and 666.66 year super patterns that could signal very ominous things for mankind and the Jewish people. The comments made in the discussion of the 200 year event pattern above still apply here but in greatly magnified terms. As we will see later, the year 2041 will also host an alarming number of other potentially ominous event patterns.

God eventually had to severely punish all three Jewish nations for violating his Lev 26 commands as laid out on the attached King's scroll of Deuteronomy. Each punishment began at the time when God used a Gentile nation to inflict his punishment. All three involved the complete destruction and exile of the three original Jewish nations along with their temples. The historical dates for these destructions from our event database were as follows; 719.29 BC for the Northern Kingdom of Israel, 587.87 for the Southern Kingdom of Judah and 70.23 AD for Judea. It turns out that all three are interconnected with each other and then all

culminate in the year 2041 AD. We will present the patterns below. All of the event patterns in this presentation require us to use dates based upon years having 360 days.

Those involving 66.666 year periods include:
Two from 719 BC until 587 BC, another 10 periods until 70 AD and finally another 30 periods until 2041 AD. Thus it would be 40 periods of 66.666 years from 587 until 2041 AD; an exile of tribulations, so to speak.

Those involving 40 year periods include: Five periods of 40 years from 719 BC until the year 522 BC when an edict allowing the temple to be rebuilt was issued by King Darius, another 2 periods until 443 BC when the city walls were rebuilt, another 7 periods until the Hanukkah event in 167 BC, then another 6 periods until 70 AD when the Roman siege of Jerusalem began and finally another 50 periods of 40 years until the year 2041 AD. That would be 70 periods in total from 719 BC until 2041 AD. Thus this could be viewed both as a full 70 periods of exile and as a full 40 periods of testing of his people by God. Incredible!

Topic 11: discovery of the extended basic event pattern set

Thus this 2000 year event pattern became the principal event pattern which we would concentrate on in what would eventually become a four book series. Other key event patterns that we would also discover and evaluate included patterns of 30, 60, 70, 80, 90 and then 10, 7 and 13 times multipliers of each of the patterns. We refer to these as an extension of the basic event pattern set.

Topic 11-1: the 30/300/3000 year event pattern set

The number 30 in God's mathematics seems to be associated with events dealing with either new leaders coming to power who have an association with Israel or a key event associated with the Jewish Temple in Israel. The **30, 300 and 3000** year patterns that began at the end of the 7^{th} 1000 year day of creation all converge in the year 2041.53 AD. This is the $2x3000^{th}$ year, the $20x300^{th}$ year and the $200x30^{th}$ year. The same can be said for the year 2051.4 AD with starting dates of 3863 and convergence dates of 2051.4 AD. That would make these two years 2041 and 2051 by far the most significant dates in history that involve both some key new world leader and the Jewish temple in Israel! The most prominent projected end time scenario in our generation had 2041 as the year when the antichrist would go into the newly rebuilt temple in Jerusalem, declare himself to be God and demand to be worshipped by everyone in the world. This pattern speaks volumes! I need not say more. The year 2051 in our end time pattern converging in our generation has Jesus anointing the new millennial temple. Jesus would be the sole world leader for the next 1000 years and the millennial temple is a huge new temple described in Ezekiel chapters 40-48. What an incredible match!

Topic 11-2: the 60/600/6000 year event pattern set

Here we have the exact same pattern set as for the 30/300 set of patterns but with the pattern multipliers being 100x60,10x600 and 1x6000. The theme here would reflect the theme of the number 60, that being sinful man. The pattern would thus reflect the year when Jesus' followers would receive their rewards for living a life of faithfulness to Jesus, a year which would begin a 1000 year period when Jesus would not allow sinful activity of any kind on earth for the next 1000 years and a year when Jewish people of all ages past who had been faithful to Jesus and to the Father God would be living in a position of honor on a paradise like earth for the next 1000 years. The vast majority of people living on earth at this

time would have resurrected bodies in which they would be incapable of committing sins of any type. The fit for this pattern is almost beyond belief.

Topic 11-3: the 70/700/7000 year event pattern set

The 70 year event pattern is apparently being used by God as his principal testing pattern for his people. At the same time it is also his pattern representing completeness and perfection. Thus when we see this pattern being used we could assume that when it is a multiplier that it would represent the perfect testing of his people with the end of the pattern representing completeness. Would this completeness represent God finally reaching the time of the fulfillment of the purpose of his will, that is to bring everything in heaven and on earth into unity under Jesus? We are certainly seeing a vast number of event patterns converging in the same date, 2041 with many involving a multiplier of either 7 or 70. We will eventually see that every 10th year in the 70th Jubilee period since the time that the Jewish people first entered their Promised Land in 1399 BC, the period from 2001 to 2051 AD has a 70 year testing period converging upon it. Every one of these event patterns contains multiple key events in Jewish history. That makes this generation and the 70th Jubilee period a very good candidate for the end time scenario, at least in my opinion. The Angel of Death Code and the ever present event pattern in our book "Cracking the Twin Global Reset Code" are very good examples of this. The number of these 70 year event patterns converging in the 70th Jubilee period is incredible.

Topic 11-4: the 80/800 year event pattern set

In God's mathematics the number 80 seems to stand for "a new beginning" of some sort for God's creation. Since 70 stands for completeness and 80 for a new beginning it would seem that a combination of these two patterns would result in ultimate completeness or an ultimate new beginning. It does turn out that a pattern of 7 times 80 or 8 times 70, 560 years, that starts in the year of the first destruction of a Jewish nation, Israel in 719 BC does hit the year 2041. It also turns out that an event pattern of 80 years beginning at the end of the 7th day of creation 3873.37 BC does hit 16 very key dates in the history of God's people and finally converges in 2041.53 AD.

Topic 11-5: the 90/900 year event pattern set

The 90 year pattern in God's mathematics seems to represent a full season. That would call for a key change of some sort. It turns out that there is a pattern that fits the bill quite well. There are 5 event patterns of 900 years or 9 event patterns of 500 years, 4500 years total, from the great flood in 2434.33 BC until the 70th Jubilee year in 2002.1 AD. We have found that God's serious punishments of his people take place in Gentile 50 year periods that occur 40 years after a Jubilee year. That would mean that a great period of punishment for his people would be due in 2041 AD. That could mean that the end of the full 4500 year period would end with God conducting his whole set of end time judgments of his people in the timeframe of the year 2041 AD. This would include the Judgment Seat of Christ at the time of the rapture of the saints, the judgment of the tribulation saints at the mid-tribulation rapture in the fifth seal judgment, the Sheep/Goat judgment at the Second Coming of Jesus, the Daniel 12 judgment of all dead Jews of all ages at the Second Coming and finally the judgment of all of those still alive at the time of the Second Coming.

The Discovery of What Appears to be God's "Master Template" for Bringing About the Purpose of His Will

Our main goal in this short book is to present why we have reached the conclusion that the mathematics in God's event patterns seem to be pointing to the year 2041. That year seems to be a critical year in God reaching his major goals for his creation. So far we have been concentrating on what we refer to as God's "general purpose" event patterns. These are the patterns that use time gaps between key events of 30, 40, 50, 60, 66.666, 70, 80, 90, 200 and 2000 years. These are straight foreword fairly easy to understand patterns. Both their starting and concluding events are at key events and they also generally have several intermediate dates of importance to God's people.

After several months of intense study we gradually became aware of several event patterns which were much more complex in their themes, their associations and their significance. One thing stayed the same, however, their conversions in the year 2041. As we became aware of more and more of these complex event patterns we finally began to see the "big picture," the fact that God seemed to have a "Master Template" for accomplishing what appears to be his ultimate end time purpose. That purpose is stated in Eph 1:8-11; to bring everything, both in heaven and on earth, into complete unity under Jesus when time reaches its fulfillment. That is the theme of the fourth book in this series, "Cracking the Twin Global Reset Code."

There were eight different event pattern sets and 100 key event dates included in the template. Again, 2041 was a principal focus of all eight pattern sets. The first three pattern sets are all closely tied to the basic patterns and fairly easy to understand. The other five had very specific themes tied to them and were a bit more complex. Some were so complex that we referred to them as "codes." We will now present the eight pattern sets, one at a time, and show how each is tied very closely to the year 2041. The reader can go to our book 4, Cracking the Twin Global Reset Code, for a much more complete discussion of this template.

We will present the King's Scroll of Deuteronomy and a cheat sheet for understanding God's event pattern strings next, before proceeding with the specifics of the punishment patterns.

Master Template General Purpose 2000/200 Year Convergence Pattern Sets;
A General discussion of these pattern sets:

Historical event evidence shows that God apparently began two sets of like event patterns separated by exactly 10 years at both the fall of man and then again at the end of the 7th day of creation 200 years later. The first pattern was associated with those we call Gentiles and the second pattern with those who would be God's witnesses for him on earth for the next 7000 years. We can see historically that these witnesses changed

every 2000 years. These witnesses were the patriarchs, the Jews, the Christians and finally a combined Christian/Jewish people set for the yet future last 1000 years.

We will now present the basic 2000/200 year general purpose pattern set. Our analysis seems to show that it can be broken into three different, yet still related groups of event pattern groups as we will see:

Master Template General Purpose 2000/200 Year Convergence Pattern set 1; God's Gentile 2000 year convergence set:

Our research into the way that God has apparently been interacting with the people on earth shows that he has clearly divided them into two separate groups, those people groups that were his witnesses on earth and those who were not. This set of patterns deals with those we call the Gentile people group. We have seen over and over in history that when God needs to punish his Witness people group after very long periods of not following his clear set of guidelines for living that he uses the Gentiles to administer the punishment. This first pattern set reflects the extremely precise way in which God has been using evenly spaced, mathematically precise, similarly themed events to accomplish his purposes.

We discovered that the basic time gaps between events that he has been using are those which converge with each other every 200 years. Those which continue to converge every 200 years and finally reach 10 sets of convergences after 2000 years host the very most important events that God is using to accomplish his purposes. We found that God has been consistently using a continuous pattern string of 200 and then 2000 years after ten sets of 200 year events that always had their conception at the fall of man in 4070 BC. We also found that after the first 200 years that we apparently came to the end of the 7th 1000 year of creation. This pattern group hosted the Gentile conceived event pattern set. They were generally enacted by Gentiles but the targets were God's witness groups.

These patterns fell into spacing's between events as follows; 40/400, 50/500 and 66.666/666.66 with the patterns always converging every 200/2000 years. The amazing thing is that these 2000th year convergences hosted the most ominous all events for God's people groups. The thing of most importance to this discussion is that the third set of 2000 year convergences will soon be taking place in our target year of 2041 AD! Might this year host one of the key years in God's end time scenario for his people?

Master Template General Purpose 2000/200 Year Convergence Pattern Set 2; God's Witness 2000 year Convergence Set:

This event pattern is called a Witness pattern for the reason explained above. We will now present the details of that pattern set: Everything that we said about the Gentile pattern set above applies here as well with only one basic difference. The patterns started 10 years later; 10 years after the fall of man and then are continuing up to the present day. These years host the judgments that resulted in the events that the Gentiles

inflicted on the witness groups. They also hosted several other unique events that can be related to exiles and tribulations.

When we examine the years of all of the convergences in these patterns we see that they are always 10 years after the Gentile events. Thus these patterns do not hit the year 2041, but they do hit the year 2051 10 years later. That year would have an event that would be made possible by the key event taking place in 2041. Might that event again be one of the key events taking place in God's end time scenario?

These Witness event patterns contain all of the Jubilee judgment patterns. They are thus the years when God makes his decisions on how his Witnesses have been performing in terms of keeping his instructions to them. Every 10th 50 year period, every 500 years, would thus host a hyper judgment event for the Witnesses. These are very important years as we will see later.

These comments also apply to the events that have already taken place in the 2000th and 4000th year periods.

Master Template General Purpose 2000/200 Year Convergence Pattern Set 3; The Full Season Convergence Pattern Set:

After we discovered that God was using two different master event pattern sets to meet his purposes in his interactions with his people, it became apparent that God was using two separate "seasons" in his dealings with mankind. They started 200 years apart but ended at the same time. One lasted 7000 years and the other 7200 years. We began to refer to these as "seasons" when we discovered that they could each be broken into four separate quarters, with one having quarters of 1800 years and the other of 1750 years. In both full season patterns the events that took place at the start of each quarter had the very same general theme attached to it. That is unique and very God like but what does it have to do with our key year of 2041? Well, it is not as jaw dropping as with our other patterns but it is still interesting.

First, the same basic 200 year patterns that take place in the other general purpose patterns. Next, the length of the quarters in the two sets of seasons lasted 1750 and 1800 years. The 1800 year quarter would have three "months" lasting 600 years each and the 600 year pattern is one of the principal long time length patterns that converge in 2041. Next, the 1750 year quarters have five "months" each, with each lasting 350 years. The year 2051 is in the 70th jubilee period since the Jewish Jubilee periods started in 1399 BC. That is a total of 70 periods of 50 years lasting 3500 years. 3500 years is composed of 10 periods or "months" of 350 years. Thus there is again a tie between the two sets of seasons and the year 2041.

Master Template Specific Purpose Event Pattern Sets; General discussion of these five pattern sets:

During all of these mathematical event pattern discoveries we were constantly interspersing details of Jewish history that helped us understand how God was acting to bring about the ultimate purpose of his will for his creation.

All of this pattern research eventually led us to conduct a whole myriad of special purpose topical studies associated with the event patterns that we had discovered. *Again*,

our special purpose in presenting all of this material is to show conclusively that the year 2041 must be an incredibly important year in God meeting the purpose of his will. **We will next present several of those special purpose topics dealing with God's use of punishment and destruction:**

The fact that God would need to punish his people for violating his clear instructions for living that he gave them through Moses is well documented in the Bible. Both Leviticus 26 and the whole book of Deuteronomy make this perfectly clear. In fact they also establish the ground rules that God would be using and the specific ways in which he would punish them. The Bible gives us a very clear history of how he made his judgments and how he implemented them. First he was extremely patient before he began to punish them. He sent his prophets to warn them over and over about his displeasure and what the consequences would be as he was tracking their unwillingness to keep his instructions for living. God made certain that they would have no valid excuses before he began to punish them. When God finally did decide that the time for punishment was at hand he first told Ezekiel (chapters 4 and 5) just how long the punishments would last. We are now tracking the still in progress details of these punishments in these books and we see that they are all about to finally expire. Guess when they will expire. It is taking place in our generation in the 200 plus 70 years surrounding the 6000th year, 2041, the period starting in 1844 AD, according to our event database. So we are seeing the year 2041 once again. It will be the most prominent date in the punishment patterns, by far.

Master Template Specific Purpose Event Pattern Set 1;
The Destruction/Punishment Pattern Set; General discussion of how God implemented his punishment periods:

An analysis of how God used numbers in the Bible and how we can see him applying these numbers in ancient history shows that his general purpose numbers involving punishment of his people were the numbers 40 and 66.666. God also appeared to often use multiples of 7, 10, and 13 as necessary. We will show examples of each of these and see that they nearly always converged in our target year of 2041 AD. We also see from a study of ancient history that God would wait until his people had been guilty, in his eyes, of ignoring his instructions for living for very long periods of time before he punished them. He also waited until after he had repeatedly warned them of his intentions before punishing them. In practice we see that God used the numbers 40, 70, 360 and 390 years in various combinations along with multipliers of 7, 10 and 13. Of course there may be others that we have missed in our analysis of the historical evidence. We will present what we have found below.

As a reminder, we have found that God uses multiples of the numbers 40 when he is incorporating exiles, 66.666 when he is incorporating tribulation, 70 when he is using periods of testing, 360 when his peoples violations have been very expansive and finally combinations as necessary to accomplish his purposes in his punishments. These are my conclusions and of course they were made while viewing the past through a very cloudy lens.

Destruction/Punishment Set 1 of 3; God's use of patterns of 40, 70, 360 and 390 years:

We are now ready to present an event pattern that is prominent throughout nearly all of human history. It started in the Garden of Eden even at the very time of man's fall from paradise that resulted in them being restricted to a lifetime on earth. That was in 4070 BC, when our event patterns had their origin. That event pattern is the pattern of destruction and punishment. It results when mankind does not obey the very clear instructions for living that God presented to them.

These instructions were clearly laid out in the King's scroll that we presented earlier. It contained three very basic commands that summarized God's more extensive list of his instructions for living. It also contained a list of 10 very special rewards that God's people would receive if they obeyed his rules and a list of 10 ominous punishments if they did not keep his requirements. It also contained a multiplier that God would use for his punishments if his people did not return to him after numerous warnings. If his people did not return to him after the first warning he would multiply all other necessary periods of punishment by 7. That is precisely what we see happening to God's people over and over down through recorded history. Several of those very long timeframe punishment periods are still being completed in our generation. The year 2041 is by far the prevalent year when most of these punishment periods will be ending.

God not only told his people why and for how long they would be punished but he also told his prophets on occasion how long they had been in violation of his requirements. For example he told Ezekiel in his chapter 4 that Judah had been in violation for 40 years and Israel for 390 years. Jeremiah further said that there would be an initial period of exile that would last for 70 years. Thus we have the necessary tools to calculate the total duration of their punishment periods. The key tools were God's planned use of the numbers 7, 70, 40 and 390.

For the punishment periods that both started and ended in the Bible's Old Testament period we can see that they were fulfilled precisely to the very year. For those that will end in the post Bible era we have seen many already fulfilled, with a few still to be fulfilled in our generation in 2041 and 2051. Will these again be fulfilled precisely? Several have already concluded in the past 200 years and that was precisely the case.

We can see that in some cases, such as for those Jews that had been given punishments of 390 years but had escaped from Israel to the southern kingdom of Judah when they were under siege by the Assyrians that they ultimately became guilty of both the 390 and 40 year punishment periods. This made the sentence last for 430 years in total before being multiplied by 7. In other cases they had to serve an initial period of exile of 70 years before then receiving the remainder of their 430 year sentences. Thus the long time punishment might last for 430-70 or 360 years, again then being multiplied by 7 for a total of 2520 years.

In his ultimate fairness the Israelites who had escaped to Judah and those who had not would both receive the same punishment. There are three ways to calculate this punishment and they all end up being fulfilled in the year 2041. We will explain. Those who did not escape would receive a punishment of 70 plus 7 times 390 years. This would start in 719 BC and end in 2041 AD. Those who would escape would receive a punishment period of 390 plus the additional period of 40 years because they took their idolic

practices with them to Judah, thus totaling 390 plus 40 equals 430 years. They would serve an exile of 70 years in Babylon with the Judeans, thus leaving a punishment still due of 430 minus 70 years, or 360 years. This was administered in 443 BC and would again be multiplied by 7, with the total 2520 year punishment ending in 2041 AD once more. All of these details are included in much more detail in our four book series.

Destruction/Punishment Set 2 of 3; The 7x all basic event pattern denominations:

These include event pattern strings of 30, 40, 50, 60, 66.666, 70, 80, 90, 100 and 360 years. All will hit 2041 with the event patterns starting at 2099, 719 or 443 BC.

God told the Jewish people that the number 7 would be his punishment multiplier in Lev 26 as detailed on the attached King's Scroll. In actual practice we can also see God using a multiplier of 10x7=70 in particularly egregious cases. We will demonstrate this next for the cases in which it applies.

For patterns of 70 times 30 equals 2100 years and 70 times 60 equals 4200 years the patterns would start at 2099 BC and converge in 2041 AD.

For a pattern of 70 times 40 equals 2800 years the pattern would start in 719 BC and hit 2041 AD.

For a pattern of 70 times 50 equals 3500 years the pattern would begin in 1409 BC and then converge in the year 2041 AD.

It seems that these patterns denote the whole duration of the time in which God would be testing the Jewish people in the areas associated with these specific numbers, 30, 40, 50 and 60. If so then we can see that the year 2041 would be the concluding years of these periods of testing for the Jewish people. That would seem to hint at the year 2041 AD being a time of great change of some sort for the Jewish people.

Destruction/Punishment Set 3 of 3; The Angel of Death13x all basic event pattern denominations:

These include all of the same event pattern strings used above for a multiplier of 7.

Using the same basic event pattern set as for the 7x case, we see that they all hit either 2041 or 2051 AD but they have various starting dates. In the case of the year 2041 we see that patterns with a multiplier of 13 times 30, 40, 50, 66.6666, 70 and 360 all hit our target date. Again, would this signify the year 2041 AD as being a year of great change of some sort for the Jewish people?

Master Template Specific Purpose Event Pattern Set 2;
The Wrath for God Pattern Set:

When we first began what eventually became a four book series we had a very specific and simple goal. We were searching for three very specific items. The first was some notable and dateable event in Jewish history presented in the Bible which met God's definition of a Jubilee year. If that proved to be successful then our second goal was to find any other key Biblical events that would be separated from the original event by some multiple of either 49 or 50 years. We were successful but we found that the spacing had to be in years that contained exactly 360 days each. Our third goal was then to try to find the starting event year for the Jubilee cycle that the Jews were to keep for all of their days. Again we were wildly successful as we began counting back in successive periods of 49.2825 years and hit the year 1400-1399 BC.

About 15 years before we conducted this study we had created a database containing a timeline of the dateable events contained in the Bible. The year 1399 BC was thus a perfect fit for the time in which the Jews would begin counting off Jubilee years. The fact that as we kept counting back in time we hit the year of the great flood, 2434 BC and an event exactly 10 years after the fall of man in 4070 BC just added to the credibility of the results of our search.

The success of this search quickly led to our discovery of the tribulation event pattern, a pattern of 66.666 years between key periods of tribulation for the Jewish nations. That then led to discovering the 40 year exile event pattern, a pattern of time gaps between key periods when the Jewish people had to endure long periods of exile from their homeland. We next discovered that these three time gaps, 50, 66.666 and 40 years all converged with each other each 200 years. Analysis of Jewish history showed us that the events in Jewish history that were the most ominous, those which involved massive death, tribulation and exiles always seemed to take place in time gaps of multiples of 200 years.

When we later multiplied this period by 10, God's principal pattern multiplier, we had a huge revelation. These 2000th year events were always surrounded by multiple events involving great chaos, death, exiles, tribulations, etc. for God's people on earth. We also discovered that there was not just one 2000 year event pattern that God was using. In reality there were two such patterns. One started at the fall of man in 4070 BC and the other exactly 200 years later at the end of the 7th 1000 year day of creation in 3873 BC. As if that was not enough, we also found that there were two separate 2000 year event patterns associated with each of the two 2000 year patterns. They were separated by exactly 10 years with the first applying to the Gentiles and the second, 10 years later to God's Witness people group on earth.

Over the nearly 10 year period when we were discovering and studying these event patterns we gradually learned more and more about the complexity and extent of some of these patterns. That certainly includes the pattern we eventually called our "wrath of God" pattern set. The next major thing that we learned about this pattern was that there were about 12 parallel events that were taking place in the 2000th year time periods. These events were spread out over a time spacing of 270 years in each 2000th year. As we said above there are two of these 2000 year event patterns and they are separated by exactly 200 years, the time between the fall of man and the end of the 7th day of

creation. This 200 year period occurred each 2000 years after the fall of man and it is in that period when the ominous events are taking place. However, there is another wrinkle to all of this. The 200 year period is followed by another 70 year period of continuing trouble in each period, making the periods of wrath last a total of 200+70 or 270 years.

The next wrinkle of complexity in these patterns is that the 12 events that we mentioned above happen during the 270 year period of all of the 2000th year periods. Not only that but the 12 parallel events all have the same themes in each period. We call these "parallel events" because the 12 events occur in exactly the same order, separated by exactly the same time gaps, in each period. Thus every 2000 years there is a parallel event, with the same basic theme, taking place 2000 years before and also after it. WOW! Who is in charge here. Oh, we already know the answer to that. The 2000th years took place in 1902 BC, 70 AD and will next take place in 2041 AD, if our event database is accurate.

Our next and last big wrinkle in this event pattern is that as we continued our study of the historical events that took place in the history of God's people on earth we discovered two additional 270 year periods of ominous activity that had taken place. They also fit neatly into our pattern and completed the Wrath of God event pattern set. It quickly became evident to us that God has been dealing with his people on earth in a very specific time spacing within each of the 2000 year periods. These spacings were in a period of 700 years followed by another period of 700 years and then finally a period of 600 years totaling 2000 years in each period. There is generally a very important event that takes place in each of these 700 and 600 year events. Not only that but we finally discovered that the 200 year period ends and the 70 year period starts in the 600th year of each of the patterns.

Another complication here is that what we are calling the 70 year event may occur in what seems to be a 60th, 70th, or 80th year on our calendar. That is because each 2000 year has both a Gentile and Witness pattern associated with it. Otherwise, the Gentile pattern seems to be the dominant pattern in each case. These three odd ball 270 year pattern sets occurred at the time of the great flood, the period starting in 719 BC encompassing both the Assyrian and Babylonian captivity periods, for first Israel and then Judah, and finally the period that started with the Catholic Inquisition and ended with the Protestant Reformation.

The basic reason why we wanted to present all of this information about this pattern is that it involves the key date in our generation which is the main focus of this book, the year 2041. The year 2041 is the 6000th year since the end of the 7th day of creation and thus it is the third 2000th year. The 2000th years are always the 200th year in the 200+70 year patterns and thus 2041 is just such a year. In the past 2000th year events that year was the year of a very key event and thus we would expect the same for the year 2041.

We will present a chart which shows the details of this very complex set of event patterns.

INSERT CHART OF 200+70 EVENTS

Master Template Specific Purpose Event Pattern Set 3;
The Global Reset Pattern Set:
General Discussion:

There have been four global resets in the full history of the world since the time of creation. The Christian Bible seems to indicate that there are three more of these global resets coming before the start of the eternal state of Rev 21-22. All four of the past resets have taken place in the Jubilee year directly preceding a 500th year period after the end of the 7th 1000 year day of creation.

The year 2041 is the 12th such 500 year. It is also in the 70th Jubilee cycle, which directly precedes a 500th year. That alone makes 2041 a very good candidate for the next global reset. The fact that most of the prophetic events described in the Bible that directly precede the end time scenario with Jesus return to earth have already taken place in this generation doubles down on 2041 being a great candidate for the next global reset. In fact the Bible describes not one, but two global resets that take place during this scenario.

Jesus seems to make three separate visits to earth in this end time scenario. The end time scenario that we presented in the book Cracking the Global Reset Code and have repeated in this book lasts for 13 years. It starts with the rapture of the saints, primarily a rapture of Gentile Christians either before or at the start of the 13 year scenario. It also contains a second rapture that is primarily Jewish saints who became Christians during the first 3 ½ years of the period and finally contains the Second Coming of Jesus at the end of the 7 year period of tribulation that begins the 13 year period. The year 2041 could host any of these three events. The mid tribulation rapture of Jewish Christians who are pictured in Revelation as being killed by the antichrist, then resurrected and raptured to heaven is the event that best fits the scenario at which our patterns seem to be pointing.

New Insights Into the Global Reset Pattern Set:

The global reset code involves massive "world order changing" global resets that God imposes on the people of earth. They always occur in the last Jubilee period of a 500 year event pattern string that began in 3863 BC, 10 years after the end of the 7th 1000 year day of creation. They all involve events producing death, a passover event and some new promised land for God's people. They were all necessary for God to ultimately be able to meet the purpose of his will, "to bring everything in heaven and on earth into unity under Jesus when time reaches its fulfillment."

There have been four events in history that have resulted in a sequence of first death, then a passover of some sort and finally a new home for those involved in the event. Those four events were as follows:

1. **The end of the 7th day of creation.**
2. **The great flood.**
3. **The Exodus event for the Israelites.**
4. **The death of Jesus.**

The 2041-2051 time period may host just such an event. If so then it would be the twin global resets that were the subject of our book, Cracking the Twin Global Reset Code

The fact that the 50 year period just before the start of the 6000th year is also the 70th Jubilee period since the Israelites first entered their Promised Land also would add greatly to the importance of this year in God's mathematics.

One of the key features of the Global Reset pattern set is that each one contains death, a passover and a promised land of some sort. These were presented in two of our books, The Angel of Death Supercode and Cracking the Twin Global Reset Code. However, we recently received a few new insights into that set of events in each global reset. They were so insightful that we felt that we should include them in this book. We will not go back and add them to the previous books since we want to protect their integrity. They documented our discoveries in the general order in which we received them.

One very important new insight was that the passover in each one of the four global resets involved a very distinct group of people being passed over. In the order in which the resets took place these people groups were as follows:

- **The fall; the family of Adam and Eve,**
- **The flood; the family of Noah,**
- **The Exodus; all Jewish people in Egypt,**
- **Jesus' death; the spirits of all who believe in and follow Jesus would never die, they would eventually receive new resurrected bodies and live forever as the bride of Jesus.**

A second additional major feature of each global reset that we had not covered previously is that Jesus would be at the very center of each one in very important ways. Once one knows that Jesus was the very creator of the universe conceived by God the Father who not only knew how the whole scenario for creating his bride would take place it becomes obvious that Jesus would be at the heart of every major reset that would take place on earth. Revelation even reveals that the plan was for Jesus to need to come to earth to die to make it possible for him to one day be able to choose and marry those who would become his bride for eternity. Thus we see him at the center of all major events that take place on earth.

Again in this topic we continued to see the year 2041 being a very prominent year. In fact, if the scenario that we have presented in this discussion plays out 2041 could easily be one of the three most important event years in the history of the universe.

Master Template Specific Purpose Event Pattern Set 4;
The Wrestling Match with God Pattern Set:

We believe that it should be obvious to anyone studying our four book series and then the whopping series of patterns leading to the year 2041 that all of the event dates and their themes had to be pre planned and then executed with absolute perfection. This all seems too far outside of the possibility of simply happening in some random fashion. God must have set up the parameters for all of this extremely unlikely scenario taking place even before his creation of the universe. Then it seems to me that he must also be injecting himself and his forces into the affairs of mankind on earth to bring all of this about. The most complicated

piece of this puzzle to understand seems to be the fact that the Bible also indicates in many places that God has given the people in his creation "free will" to make their own choices, in general. Another very complicated piece of this puzzle is that in the Bible we see that there are both forces for good and forces for evil in the heavenly realm that have the ability to inject themselves into the affairs of humans on earth. The fact that humans have free will means that they have the option to choose whether they will largely follow the forces for good or the forces for evil. We are presenting all of this narrative to simply introduce us to the next topic in God's "Master Template"; to ultimately bring about his purpose for the whole of creation. That topic is mankind's eternal wrestling match over whether they will "choose" to follow the forces for good or the forces for evil in the universe.

We would next like to explain how we originally got the idea that God might be viewing his people on earth being in a wrestling match over his true identity before continuing with the specifics of the wrestling match as it unfolded in history.

There is a wrestling match between Jacob, the one called the father of the twelve tribes of Israel in Genesis chapter 32. This wrestling match is between the one called "The Angel of the Lord" and Jacob. The one called "THE" Angel of the Lord can easily be distinguished from all other angels called angels of the Lord by comparing the differences in each circumstance when one or either of them is mentioned in the Bible. In general, angels do not allow themselves to be worshipped by humans. In context it is clear that they are simply "angels." However, the one referred to as "THE" Angel of the Lord does make it clear that humans can worship him, that he is really their God. This angel's visits turn out to be pre-incarnate visits of Jesus to earth for very important reasons. He is introducing himself to them and in Zechariah he says that in the future he will return to earth and "live among men." Thus this was Jesus who is wrestling with Jacob.

In the wrestling match Jacob has a very strong hold on Jesus and will absolutely not let go of him all during the wrestling match. The match is said to go on during all of the long night of the match. Finally Jesus has to injure Jacob's hip to get him to let go of him. After the end of the match Jesus changes Jacob's name to Israel. That makes this whole match a "model" of the future wrestling match of the nation of Israel with God over his true identity. No matter what situation the people of Israel are in over the many years of their existence they will not let go of their God. Thus the Jews have "always" believed that the one they call YHWH, the Father God, is really their God.

However the complication is that they have wrestled with the idea that there may also be other gods. Through most of their Old Testament times they not only worshipped YHWH but they also worshipped the idols of their neighbors, being afraid not to in case they really were also real gods. The Jews finally got this question answered for them but when Jesus finally came to earth as their Messiah, they failed to recognize him as their God. Now their wrestling match was over whether or not YHWH was the only God or was Jesus also a part of a more complicated Trinity that acted as one God. In the vast majority of cases they have rejected Jesus in this wrestling match.

However, just as in the original wrestling match Jesus will finally need to injure Israel's "hip," so to speak. He will need to seriously injure them in the end time scenario to finally get them to accept him for who he really is, their true God, their Messiah and their Savior.

Christians believe that the God of the Christian Bible is the ultimate creator and the leader of the forces for good while one that the Bible refers to as "Satan" is the leader of the forces for evil in the universe. The Bible says that Satan himself is just a created being, but at the same time he is a very powerful force. The Bible depicts the huge battle between the forces for good and the forces for evil in many ways all through its 66 books. The amazing

thing about all of this is that once more we have discovered mathematical event patterns that are taking place in this battle between the forces for good and the forces for evil. We are referring to this battle as "mankind's wrestling match in their minds over whether to follow the forces for good or the forces for evil during their lifetimes on earth."

We will further set up the parameters for this wrestling match below:

1. The numbers 6, 60, 600 etc. stand for mankind's propensity to choose evil. Things in general that are not good for humans are often very appealing to them and they are very difficult if not nearly impossible to ignore. When we make choices to do evil it is called committing "sins." We will see that the number 600 is a key number in mankind's wrestling match with God.
2. Since God created humans in this way he needed to give him an "antidote" for his sinful behavior. That antidote was choosing Jesus, the one referred to in the Bible as "God's Son." That Son eventually came to earth, was born of a young Jewish lady named Mary, then lived the perfect "sinless" life that it is impossible for humans to live and then allowed himself to die a horrible death on a Roman cross as a sacrifice for the sins of all humans past, present and future. This would apply to all of those who would choose of their own free will to accept his death as a payment for their sins. This sacrifice would then allow God to see humans who accepted Jesus' sacrifice for their sins as being perfect, sinless in his eyes, even though they were obviously still guilty. Those who choose to attempt to follow Jesus and his simple teachings will then eventually become his "bride" and live forever in a paradise with God. All of those who do not follow Jesus will not be allowed to go to heaven, but will live forever in a place referred to in the Bible as "outer darkness" where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. Otherwise we are not told much about that place.
3. The numbers 7, 70, 700 etc. in God's mathematics stands for testing and perfection. The number 700 is the second major number included in mankind's wrestling match with God. The fact that these are the two key numbers involved in the event patterns in the great wrestling match would likely be symbolic that the match would be the perfect way for God to test mankind over a long period of time involving man's very sinful behavior, especially when it comes to his choices over who God is and what he requires.
4. The last parameter that we will present will be the starting dates for the wrestling match event pattern. We would expect God to be consistent all down through the complete history of people on the earth so we would expect him to be testing each of his witness groups. We have seen that this changes in the 200 year periods before each 2000^{th} year after the end of the 7^{th} day of creation. This 200 year period would be parallel to the period between the fall and the 7^{th} day of creation in each case.

We will now move on with the specifics of the wrestling matches for each witness group. First we will discuss the patriarchs who would have lived in the first 200 years after the fall in 4070 BC. This would have ended in the year 2090 BC for the patriarchs at the death of Noah. It would have been in an event pattern of 3 periods of 600 years since the end of the 7^{th} day of creation.

The next pattern would be our most important pattern, the one which converges in our generation in our target year of 2041 AD. It involved the descendents of Abraham, those who would ultimately become the Jewish people. God referred to these people as his Chosen People. There would actually be two separate sets of two patterns in this case, one applying to the Jews and the other to the Gentiles. There would be event patterns of both 6 time 700

years and 7 times 600 years, with both totaling 4200 years in each case. Both patterns consistently hit key events during their travels over the 4200 years of history.

These two patterns would end in the last two ten year periods in the 70th Jubilee cycle which happens to be in our generation. These are the two key dates in our four book series, the years 2051 and 2041. We see that the two event patterns would thus start in the twin years of 2099 and 2089, would last for periods of 7 times 600 and 6 times 700 years before converging in the twin years of 2051 and 2041 AD. That certainly makes it seem like some very major event or series of events will be taking place at that time.

Master Template Specific Purpose Event Pattern Set 5;
The Always Present Pattern Set:

It appears as though God has seven separate perfect testing event pattern strings that he has been using to test his people ever since the end of the seventh day of creation. He appears to be using seven separate patterns, one starting in every tenth year after 3873.37 BC and continuing until the start of the eternal state. These patterns precisely hit every tenth year in the 70th Jubilee period including the Jubilee years themselves, 2002 and 2051. We note that 2041 is exactly 10 years prior to 2051. Thus they could be a factor in the end time scenario if it occurs in our generation.

There are several noteworthy events taking place in this pattern set. Each separate pattern contains the birth of one of the earliest patriarchs of the Jews. These include Abraham, Sarah, Isaac, Jacob, Joseph and then Israel as a country. The birth in the seventh pattern, the one containing our target date, 2041, seemed to all be the birth of intense periods of either testing, exile or tribulation for the Jewish people or nation. There are 14 dates in this pattern and an argument could be made that nearly every one of the 14 could fit this narrative.

There are about 100 dates in this complete set of seven event patterns with every single one of them being an important date for the Jewish people or nation. Two very important takeaways from this event pattern set are these. First, since these are all in a 70th year pattern it demonstrates that God is always testing his people concerning how they are performing in keeping his key instructions to them. Second, we can see that since this is a 70 year testing pattern operating in the 70th Jubilee year period our generation would be a good candidate for hosting a massively important set of events, possibly the end time events. We have also seen that the two event years that have by far the largest number of key event patterns converging in them are the years 2041 and 2051.

Thus we believe that we have a good argument for including this pattern set in what we are calling God's "Master Template" for accomplishing the ultimate purpose of his will. That again is to bring everything, both in heaven and on earth, together into unity when time reaches its fulfillment. The Bible tells us that only the Father God himself now knows when that will take place. We are only searching all of the clues available to us to determine whether or not our generation might be a good fit for this end time period. Our search seems to be continuously pointing to the year 2041 being a very good candidate to be a key year in the end time scenario.

Demonstrating That Event Patterns in the Pattern Set with the Very Largest Time Gaps Between Key Events Will All Converge in the Year 2041

We have been attempting to demonstrate why the discoveries in our four book series point to the year 2041 as an extremely important year in our generation, and possibly one of the most important events in all of world history. As we got deeper and deeper into those topics it gradually became more and more obvious that a good knowledge of God's Biblical end time scenario would be necessary to fully understand what we were presenting. For that reason we will next present our interpretation of this scenario as we presented it in our fourth book, Cracking the Twin Global Reset Code.

COPY IN PAGES 190-196 BOOK 4 POSSIBLY PLACE AT BEGINNING THE END TIME SCENARIO

In our second book in this four book series we were investigating event patterns with very long time gaps between key events, those from 200 to 6000 years in God's mathematics database. To our great surprise we found that every one of these event patterns converged in the year 2041. What in the world could that be saying about the year 2041? We were not certain, but by the time we finished the fourth book we very strongly suspected that it was telling us that this year had a very good possibility of being involved in God's end time scenario. Our next question to ourselves was this; If it is a part of God's end time scenario then which one of the 6 or so key events in that 13 year scenario would likely take place in that year? Those six key events were as follows:

1. The rapture of the saints to heaven; this event is a free agent in that it will happen at or before the start of the 7 year tribulation period, but nobody knows its exact timing.
2. The massive attack on Israel by several nations that begins the 7 year period.
3. The middle of the period, 3 ½ years later, when the antichrist commits the abomination of desolation.
4. Armageddon, the battle which ends the 7 year period and hosts the Second Coming of Jesus to earth.
5. The time of the three judgments which take place over the next 75 days.
6. The anointing of the millennial Temple which takes place 2300 days after the end of the judgments.

Since God's mathematical event patterns seemed to be pointing to the year 2041 as being a very key year in his 13 year end time scenario we were faced with trying to determine which of the six key events would best fit the year 2041 as well as the other two dates surrounding 2041 which were also being pointed to as key events. The other key dates were 2038 and 2051. We had found several clues that 2041 could host the time when the antichrist

committed the abomination of desolation pointed to by Daniel 9:24-27. Thus that became our initial and principal end time scenario.

However, there were two situations taking place that led me to reconsider the timing of my principal end time scenario. The first was the fact that so many of the Biblical prophetic clues pointing to the end times seemed to be rapidly taking place in world events. The second was the fact that every one of the dozen or so well known Bible prophecy scholars that we follow regularly all seemed to be saying that they believed that we were already in the birth pangs of the end times. All of this led me to ponder whether or not my speculated scenario might be too far in the future. Thus I looked for a second possible scenario which could happen sooner but would still contain our three key dates. I could only find one other possible scenario which fit these constraints and it moved the time of the Second Coming of Jesus back seven years to the year 2038. Both of these scenarios were presented in our discussion of the end time scenario above. But of course neither one may be correct; only God really knows.

We will next present the incredible very long time gap event patterns that will all converge in 2041. We suspect that the significance of these event patterns would be vastly magnified for the following reason. These patterns reflect either 10 times or 100 times magnifications of God's original themes associated with his mathematics for dealing with his people on earth. Whew!

200 year time gap pattern converging in 2041

Pattern start year: 3873 BC
Pattern multiplier and theme: x30; judgment, exile, tribulation all involving a major new leader and the temple

300 year time gap pattern converging in 2041

Pattern start year: 3873 BC
Pattern multiplier and theme: x20; a major new leader, the temple in Israel, judgment, exile and tribulation

400 year time gap pattern converging in 2041

Pattern start year: 3873 BC, 1902 BC, 719 BC, 70 AD all apply
Pattern multiplier and theme: x15, x10, x7, x5 times 400 all apply; amplified exile and testing, but also with judgment and tribulation

500 year time gap pattern converging in 2041

Pattern start year: 3873 BC, 2434 BC, 70 (32) AD
Pattern multiplier and theme: x3, x4, x5 times 500 all apply; amplified judgment, extraordinary change of some sort. This was the Global Reset Code. We notice that the following events were all separated by 500 years and all were either in or within one year of being in a Jubilee year; the great flood, the death of Shem, the Jubilee just before the Exodus, the Jubilee just after completion of the first Temple, the reign Persian King Artaxerxes, the death of Jesus, the start of the 70th Jubilee that hosts the year 2041.

600 year time gap pattern converging in 2041

Pattern start year: 3873 BC, 2099 BC both apply
Pattern multiplication factor and theme: x10, x7 times 600 both apply; Theme is sinful man seriously wrestling over the true and complete identity of God. Possibilities in mans' mind include; there is no god, there is only one true God, there are multiple gods, along with other variations. The vast majority of Jews have always believed that YHWH is God, but many have wondered whether or not there might also be other gods which should be worshipped. Their wrestling match over the last 2000 years has been over whether or not Jesus is also their God. Event patterns suggest that this match could be ending in the period surrounding 2041.

700 year time gap pattern converging in 2041

Pattern start year: 2099 BC, 1409 BC, 719 BC, 29 BC all apply
Pattern multiplication factor and theme: x6, x5, x4, x3 times 700 all apply; This is also a part of mans' wrestling match over the real and true identity of God. In this case God is always and continuously testing his people in this area.

800 year time gap pattern converging in 2041

Pattern start year: 1902 BC
Pattern multiplier and theme: x5 times 800 equals 4000 years; The theme here is a huge new start for mankind after they finally accept Gods' true and only real identity. There will be a huge series of judgments at this time with an incredible reward for those who pass the test.

900 year time gap pattern converging in 2041

Pattern start year: 1507 BC
Pattern multiplication factor and theme: x4 times 900; 1507 BC was the year when a new Pharaoh took command in Egypt when the Jews were in exile there for 400 years. This new leader did not like the Jews and he treated them horribly. 900 is a pattern representing a full and complete season. Thus after a period of 3600 years with the Jews nearly always being in some sort of an exile they will finally come to a time when a new leader, the antichrist, will again be in power in the world and will treat them horribly for a short period of time. Then, suddenly another new leader who loves the Jews, this time their Savior God, Jesus himself will rescue them and they will no longer need to have fear of being exiled from God. This will end a horrible long season of exile for the Jewish people.

2000 year time gap pattern converging in 2041

Pattern start year: 3873 BC, hits 1902 BC, 70 AD
Pattern multiplication factor and theme: x2, x3 times 2000. This is the great convergence event pattern since patterns of 200, 400, 500 and 666.66 years all converge every 2000 years providing events that result in massive judgment, exile and tribulation. The original 400 year exile of the Israelites, the 2800 year exile of the Israelites and the 2000 year exile of the Judeans were all a part of extended punishment periods that eventually converged in the year 2041 AD. They all host the menacing 200+70 year periods along with the 12 or so parallel events that accompany them. This menacing pattern is taking place again in our generation and we can only await the final outcome. Might it be the return of Jesus this time?

3000 year time gap pattern converging in 2041

Pattern start year: 3873 BC, hits 916 BC
Pattern multiplication factor and theme: x2 times 3000 converges in our target year of 2041. The theme is a perfect fit for God's end time scenario; a key new leader and the Jerusalem

Temple. God's end time scenario from Dan 9:24-27 and Rev chapters 6-19 call for just such a scenario. Here the antichrist goes into a recently occupied new Temple in Jerusalem, declares himself to be the god of the world and demands to be worshipped by everyone on earth. This is a global reset but it only succeeds in ushering in another global reset just 3 ½ years later with the return of Jesus to earth as King of Kings and Lord of Lords of the whole world. The horrible exile and tribulation that accompanies the 2000 year event pattern plays perfectly into this scenario.

4000 year time gap pattern converging in 2041

Pattern start year: 1902 BC
Pattern multiplication factor and theme: The principal theme of this pattern is a huge exile. Again this plays perfectly into the 2000 and 3000 year event pattern themes that result in the end time scenario being fulfilled. The great exile called for in God's end time scenario sees Jews in Israel being told to quickly go into self-exile, apparently in Jordan, when the antichrist enters the Temple in Jerusalem and declares himself to be god, etc. Again, this self-exile will end 3 ½ years later with the return of Jesus to earth at Armageddon in his Second Coming.

5000 year time gap pattern converging in 2041

Pattern start year: 2887 BC
Pattern theme: The theme would involve highly intensified judgment because of the very large length of the period, 5000 years. The judgment would likely involve the ET's, or extra terrestrials, since they were rampant on earth at in the period before the flood. These were Nephilim, a half breed angel/human beings crafted by Satanic activity on earth. They had polluted nearly the whole gene pool on earth by the time of the flood. In the period of the great end time tribulation on earth the Nephilim would again be on earth according to our interpretation of Revelation chapters 13 to 18. This would likely include the antichrist himself. Many of the best prophecy scholars of our time agree with this interpretation. It certainly fits the end time scenario.

6000 year time gap pattern converging in 2041

Pattern start year: 3873 BC
Pattern theme: The theme of this event pattern would obviously involve the most sinful of all created beings. That would be Satan himself and his unholy trinity. Those accompanying Satan in this trinity were the antichrist and the false prophet of Rev chapters 13-18. Their goal will be to destroy all living Jewish people in order to keep God from being able to fulfill his ultimate plan for mankind. That would be to finally provide a "bride" for Jesus, to have them live together on earth for the next 1000 years in great harmony on a paradise like earth, all while Satan and his cohorts would be chained in Hades for that whole period awaiting their ultimate destruction. Satan has obviously not given up on his plan and will do his best to try to accomplish it in the great tribulation period. Revelation says that this will fail and God will triumph again.

We have just completed presenting and analyzing 13 extremely long duration event patterns that all converge in our generation in the upcoming year of 2041 AD. Possibly the most incredible features of these event patterns is that they all fit God's end time scenario with impeccable accuracy and completeness. This adds immensely to our narrative that our generation is an incredibly good fit for fulfillment of God's end time scenario. Every time I

complete another one of these exercises I am simply overwhelmed by the results. I am not creating anything! I am only pulling together many of the prophetic details presented in the Bible in bits and pieces and assembling them in a fairly simple to understand composite. I hope it helps the reader to grasp what Bible prophecy is telling us.

God's Tool Chest for Fulfilling the Ultimate Plan for his Creation

The tools in this chest are all necessary for assembling the event pattern strings that lead to an understanding about how God is fulfilling his ultimate plan for mankind.

These absolutely necessary tools include:

- A short list of anchor dates in ancient history.
- An extensive database of the dates of key events described in the Bible that can be derived from knowledge of these anchor dates and the extensive list of genealogies, time gaps between key events and other dating information included in the Bible.
- The knowledge from Daniel and Revelation that God always uses years composed of 360 days in the Bible (with only a couple of possible exceptions).
- The knowledge that God has assigned very specific meanings for the ways in which he has used certain numbers in the Bible. This is consistent throughout the Bible and God gives many examples to demonstrate this. Thus we need an extensive database for this, which we call God's mathematics.
- The knowledge that God established very well defined parameters concerning what he expected from his people. He gave them very clear lists of his do's and do not's along with very clear lists of the rewards that he would give them for keeping his commands to them along with a very clear list of what the punishments would be if they did not keep them. He even told them very clearly how many years they would be punished when he had to punish them. He always sent his prophets to warn them, over and over, before he punished them. Thus there would be no excuses available when he punished them.
- God told them that he used prophecies to prove to them that he was the one and only God in the whole universe. He repeated this over and over in Psalms 41 through 46. There are literally hundreds of very specific examples of this in the Bible. There were over 300 very specific prophecies of details of the first coming of Jesus which they could see took place precisely in the way that he had forecast hundreds of years before they took place. Again this takes away any possible excuse, especially for their leaders, who seriously misled the people, especially concerning the prophecies about Jesus, who he was and what he would do for them.
- An extensive knowledge of the history of the Jewish people including each time that God would need to punish them, who he would send to administer the punishment, how it would be done, etc.
- A knowledge of God's end time prophecies spread throughout the Bible, especially in Daniel, Revelation, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Zechariah, Isaiah, Hosea, Psalms, Leviticus, Deuteronomy, Thessalonians, Ephesians, etc.
- The patience to very carefully apply the specific punishments that God had clearly said he would use and then use a calculator to determining when the punishments would end. This is precisely what we have presented in our four book series.

FIT THE FOLLOWING IN SOMEWHERE IF NECESSARY

SP Topic 2: Forgiveness event patterns

When Jesus was asked if we are to forgive our neighbor 7 times when he offends us his answer was; not just 7, but 70 times 7. That would be a whopping 490 times. That would lead us to then ask; is there a 490 year forgiveness pattern somewhere in our event pattern set? I have only found one and it certainly fits the narrative that we have been presenting about the end times coming in our generation. We will see that the pattern fits the speculated 13 year end time scenario that we found to fit our generation. The event pattern is one of 9 times 490 and it starts at the time of the Tower of Babel event in 2296.33 BC and hits the year 2051.4 AD in our 13 year end time scenario. That would make it a full season of forgiveness. In our speculative scenario that date, 2041, is the time when Jesus would be anointing a newly completed millennial temple in Israel. It would also be at the time of one of our "great family reunions." It would also be during the Feast of Tabernacles, the time when Zech 14 says every nation must come to Israel to celebrate this special time with him. According to Dan 8 this would be 2300 days after Jesus Second Coming. This date is not 2041 but is certainly tied to the hip to 2041 in our event pattern database.

SP Topic 3: God's witness event pattern

We discovered in our event pattern and historical research that God has always had a special group of people on earth who are his "witnesses" designated to reveal God's requirements for living a life on earth which would qualify a person for eternal life with God in heaven. These witnesses were also to reveal the consequences for not meeting God's stated requirements. We discovered that God has had three separate groups of people over the ages who would be his witnesses. The startling thing was that these groups would change every 2000 years after the end of the 7th day of creation in 3873 BC.

We further discovered that there was a very specific and distinctive characteristic to it. The changeover process would gradually take place over the 200 year period which immediately preceded each 2000th year as well as in the 70 year period which would follow these 2000th year dates. The 2000th years were the dates 1902 BC, 70 AD and 2041 AD. In this changover process there were at least 12 specific events that aided in the process.

An event pattern set made up of these 12 or so events surrounded each 2000th year. They took place all across the 200 plus 70 years and fit a very precise plan that was repeated in each of the three 2000th year periods. The first event in each of the three pattern sets all had the same general theme and the three were all separated by exactly 2000 years. The same was true for the 2nd, 3rd, etc. in each of the three pattern sets that surrounded each 2000th year. We will demonstrate that below for five of the 12 parallel events in each of the 2000th years.

Parallel event set 1: the three 2000 year events

Common theme: All events point to a major coming change in the status of the Jewish nation, with each also involving exile, tribulation and great death.

- 2000th year, 1902 BC; The birth of Joseph signaled his soon exile in slavery in Egypt with that leading to his whole family joining him. That would be followed by a 400 year

exile, huge tribulation and death with it all eventually leading to the birth of the nation of Israel.

- 4000th year, 70 AD; The year when the Romans destroyed Jerusalem, the Temple and essentially the whole nation of Judea all involving great death and exile for the Jewish people and the eventual end of the Jewish nation.
- 6000th year, 2041 AD; Biblical end time projections may signal the coming of the whole end time scenario at this time, again involving great death, exile, tribulation for the Jewish people and a major change in the state of the nation and its people.

Parallel event set 2: 40 years before each 2000th year

Common theme: All events point to a major death event for God's people.

- 2000th year: 1941 BC; The death of Shem, the last of the pre-flood patriarchs. His death signaled that the Jewish people would soon arise as God's new witnesses for him on earth.
- 4000th year: 31-32 AD; The year of the death of Jesus, the Son of God, Savior and Messiah. It can be argued that this was the most important event in human history.
- 6000th year: 2001 AD; Prophetic projections may point to this as the middle of the 7 year period of tribulation pointed to by Daniel and Revelation. If so it would be the deadliest period in human history with as many as two thirds of all humans being killed in the Revelation judgments.

Parallel event set 3: 70 years before each 2000th year

Common theme: All events point to a time when the Jewish people would have to live in fear during an exile of some sort before being able to live in a land of their own.

- 2000th year: 1971 BC; About the time of the death of Abraham. God had made a promise to Abraham that his descendents would one day have a land of their own. Before being given this promised land his descendents would have to go through a long period of fear and exile in a foreign country.
- 4000th year: 1-2 AD; The assumed year when Jesus and his parents returned to Judea after a self-imposed exile n Egypt after the death of King Herod. After arriving in Judea they surveyed the situation and decided not to stay there out of fear that the new ruler might also want to kill Jesus. Thus they moved on to live in Galilee.
- 6000th year: 1971-72 AD; In this year the Jewish Rabbinical Council voted not to allow the Jewish people to stay on or use the Temple Mount out of fear of death or retribution from others who claimed to have rule over the Temple Mount in spite of Israel javing captured the Temple Mount and now owning it.

Parallel event set 4: 90 years before each 2000th year

Common theme: All events point to a very key birth of some sort for the Jewish people.

- 2000th year: 1990 BC; This year marked the birth of Jacob. Jacob would have a night long wrestling match with a preincarnate appearance of Jesus one hundred years later. This wrestling match would result in Jacob being renamed "Israel." He would have 12 sons who would become the heads of the 12 tribes of Israel who would then father the eventual birth of the nation of Israel.
- 4000th year: 19 BC; This year marked the "birth," so to speak of Herod's Temple in Jerusalem. It was the year when he began the massive upgrade and renovation of the Jewish Temple.
- 6000th year: 1952 AD; This year is marked by the "rebirth," so to speak of the very land which had once been the "Holy Land" of the Jewish people. This land had become desolate over the centuries and essentially nothing was growing upon it. This year marked a massive effort by Israel to revitalize the land. Huge numbers of trees were planted and the land became a hugely productive area once more. It is said that Israel is now the world leader in the export of fruit and other things.

Parallel event set 5: 200 years before each 2000th year

Common theme: All events point to the fact that the Jewish people would seem to be in a wrestling match of some sort over the true identity of God for much of their existence. More specifically, the wrestling in their minds concerned the true nature of their God and whether or not there might also be other true Gods. They kept failing this test over and over by coming up with the wrong conclusion with horrible results as we have seen.

- 2000th year: 2099-2100 BC; This seems to be the year when the 600 year equally spaced similarly themed event pattern began for the Jewish people. There would be seven pattern events separated by 600 years each, totaling 4200 years, that would finally conclude in our target year of 2041 AD. In six of the seven events hit by this event pattern the Jewish people found themselves in very bad situations. They were apparently being punished by God in each of these events because of their wrong decisions over his true nature and identity in each case.
- 4000th year: 127-128 BC: This is the time period when the Roman Empire began to challenge the Greek Empire's control of the Middle East, including the nation of Judea. This would bring about the scenario in which Jesus was born and the prophecies of his life made possible. Jesus would quickly become the central figure in the wrestling match over the true nature and identity of God.
- 6000th year: 1844 AD; This is the year which made possible the fulfillment of the Biblical end time scenario, a scenario which calls for the Jewish people to be living in their original homeland once more. The Ottoman Empire edict of toleration for the Jews issued in this year was the first step in making this possible. The events in the seven year tribulation in the end times will be the period when the Jewish people finally are able to end their 4200 year long wrestling match over the true nature and identity of their God.

Please notice that every one of these event patterns is tied at the hip to the central focus of this study, the year 2041 AD, the 6000th 360 day/year since the end of the 7th day of creation.